



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





Am

The Registers of the Parish of Chipping.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Chipping.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

Patrons.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council.

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President*.

JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary*.

WILLIAM FARRER, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, E.S.O., Yorkshire.

MAJOR PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.

ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.

REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.

CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.

W. ASHETON TONGE, Stanecllyffe, Disley

J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester,
Hon Treasurer.

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Chipping
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings, Burials and Weddings
1559 to 1694.

TRANSCRIBED, EDITED, AND INDEXED BY
ALICE BRIERLEY, MAB'S CROSS, WIGAN.

Printed by permission of the Rev. George Burwell, M.A., Vicar of Chipping.

Wigan:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.
1903.

Publications
[v. 14]

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

DEC 21 1982

Preface.

CHIPPING is one of the very few old-world Lancashire villages left. The traveller anxious to explore its quaintness will best reach it from Longridge Railway Station, whence it is distant between 4 and 5 miles. The Church, dedicated to Saint Bartholomew, had its original foundation before the Conquest, but was restored in the 16th Century. It stood about the centre of its ancient Parish which comprised an area of 3 square miles, or nearly 9000 acres. There were only two townships in the Parish—Chipping and Thornley-cum-Wheatley—and no Chapelries.

The Registers commence in 1559, and the present printed volume includes what we know as Vols. I. and II. of the Original Register. Original Vol. I. (marked "A" on its sheepskin cover) consists of 46 sheets of parchment and a paper flyleaf bound in a sheepskin cover, and the whole re-bound in leather. Vol. II. really consists of two

volumes stitched together, marked on the sheepskin covers "B" and "C." "B," including the cover (written on), comprises 15 parchment leaves. Vol. "C," including the cover, comprises 44 parchment leaves. Vol. II. is also re-bound in leather. The average dimension of each parchment leaf is 13 inches by 6 inches. The number of entries is 4568.

The Registers, though very difficult to decipher in parts, are on the whole in fair condition. The great difficulty with regard to them has been to straighten out the entries into chronological order. Many entries in Vol. II. of Original are of far earlier date than the entries in Original Vol. I., and the Parish Clerk's rule seems to have been wherever he found a vacant spot in the Registers there to make his entry regardless of chronological order.

Too much credit cannot be given to the Editor of this volume for the patience exhibited in getting the entries into anything like chronological order, and it is believed that the printing of this volume will reveal a store of local information hitherto unsuspected.

Enquiry has failed to elicit the existence of any Episcopal Transcript.

In addition to the obligations we are under to the Editor of this volume, our gratitude is due to our Member, Mr. Arrowsmith, who has assisted in the revision of the whole of the proofs.

The Rev. George Burwell, M.A., the present Vicar of Chipping, has the Society's gratitude for the facilities he has so kindly afforded for the transcription of the Register.

The references on the margin of this volume have relation to the pages of Original Volumes I. and II. respectively.

Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vii.
CHRISTENINGS	1— 77
BURIALS	78—119
WEDDINGS	120—130
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES	181—182
INDEX —CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.	138—165
PLACE NAMES	166—169
TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS	170—171
ERRATA	172

The Registers of the Parish of Chipping.

Anno Dom 1559. Eliz. Reg. prim
 Christnings this p^resent yere Ric. p^ker olic
 Vic. . . . Chipin

1559

Fo. 1	John Harst	2 July
	Alis Priestley	9
	Margaret Dobson	17
	Grace Dobson	20 August
	Gyles Bannester	11 Septemb ^r
	Ric Halton	eod die
	Agnes Albene	17
	Margaret Marsden	21
	Henry Bleasdell	15 Octob ^r
	Robt Bradley	18
	Elsabet Marsden	18
	Robert Chromholme	28
	Agnes Wilkinson	29
	Agnes Wilkinson	29
	Henry Clerke	12 Novemb ^r
	Elizabeth pkinson	8 Decemb ^r
	Wittm Clerson	10
	John Dillworth	17
	Thomas Tomlinson... ..	21
	Elizabeth Salisbury	6 January
	Margarett Parker	17
	Thomas Wilkinson	21
	Elizabeth Wilkinson	21

Anno Dom 1560

Agnes Salberey	80 Marche
Ane Swinglerst	80 Aprill
Grace Sherebourne	12 Maye
James Helme	19
Thomas Salberey	2 June
Thomas Roods	29

2	CHIPPING REGISTERS.	1560-1561
John Marsden	19 August
Thomas Boulton	
Robt Dillworth	15 September
Roger Ritchmond	18 October
Ellen Wilkinson	16
James pker	27
Robt pker	17 Novemb ^r
Margarett Roods	24
Anne Bradley	18 Decemb ^r
Robt Wedicar	15
Hughe Fletcher	20

Concordat cū principal Ric pker
* Churchwardens vic ibm

1. Fo. 2	Thomas Mawdsley	... ..	17 January
	Issabell pkinson	... ..	18
	Jayne Dobson	... ..	22
	Jennett Bleasdell	... ..	eod die
	Thomas Tomlinson	... ..	24
	Issabell Bradley	... ..	eod die
	Grace Allston	... ..	31
	Elizabethe Allston	... ..	Same day
	Ric bleasdell	... ..	2 February
	Ric Dobson	... ..	9
	Issabell Sherburn	... ..	19
	Alis bleasdell	... ..	2 March
	Mabell Dillworth	... ..	eod die
	James Allston	... ..	16 March
	Jaine pkinson	... ..	19
	Allixand ^r Battson	... ..	22

Anno Dom 1561

Margarett Wedica ^r	... ..	5 Aprill
Thomas Marsden	... ..	18
Ane Halton	... ..	16
Robt Parker	... ..	28
Jenet Hill	... ..	25
Georg Walker	... ..	20
John Bradley	... ..	20 May
Ellen Parker	... ..	1 June
Jo: Marsden	... ..	8
Agnes Tippinge	... ..	23 July
Jo: Marsden	... ..	23
Tho: pkinson	... ..	1 August
Jo: Shereburne	... ..	23
Agnes Wilkinson	... ..	23

* Bottom of leaf torn off.

1561-1562

BAPTISMS.

8

Thomas pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	14 September
James Salberey	...	...	...	...	...	8
Thomas Dillworth	...	...	...	...	...	26
James Helme	...	...	...	...	...	28
Grace Richardson	...	...	...	...	...	6 November
Agnes Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	...	17
Richard Blesdell	...	...	...	...	...	25
Thomas Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	7 December
Jennett Salberey	...	...	...	...	...	81 January
Ane Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	1 February
Margaret pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	5
Thomas Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	15
Jayne Wignoll	...	...	...	...	...	1 March

Ric Parker vic ibm 1561

Alice pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	4 March
Grace Clerkson	...	...	...	...	...	24

Anno Dom 1562

Fo. 8	Agnes Allston	...	...	...	...	29 March
	Symond Rich. Shereburne	...	...	...	...	12 April
	Thomas Eccles	...	...	...	...	16
	Rich: Blesdell	...	...	...	...	10 Maye
	Rich Potter	...	...	...	...	28
	John Marsden	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Grace Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	7 August
	John Boulton	...	...	...	...	15
	Thomas Marsden	...	...	...	...	16
	James Richmond	...	...	...	...	27
	Alis Shereburne	...	...	...	...	8 September
	Jo: Marsden	...	...	...	...	18
	Jo: Dobson	...	...	...	...	eod die
	Jo: Johnson	...	...	...	...	24
	Janett Weever	...	...	...	...	25
	Henry Salberey	...	...	...	...	5 Octob ^r
	Nicholas pkinson	...	...	...	...	17
	Elizabeth Marsen	...	...	...	...	28
	Jo: Dobson	...	...	...	...	22 Novemb ^r
	Elizabeth Eccles	...	...	...	...	eod die
	Ane Seed	...	...	...	...	25
	Issabell Alston	...	...	...	...	eod die
	Willu Therellfall	...	...	...	...	7 Decemb ^r
	Henry Flettocher	...	...	...	...	10
	Robt Swingerst	...	...	...	...	14
	Jo pkinson	...	...	...	...	15 Decemb ^r

Grace Dobson	...	...	...	...	...	16 Decemb ^r
Alis Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	5 Januarie
Jo: pker	...	...	...	...	...	8 February
Ane Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	2 March

Anno doi 1563

Ranould pker	...	...	...	...	...	16 Aprill
Jo: Salberey	...	...	...	...	...	18
Grace Dillworth	...	...	...	...	...	28
Thomas Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	28

Churchwardens

68

Lawrenc Cutler

Rich. Parker

Jo: Wilkinson

Vic: ibm. 68

Jo: Waller 68

1. Fo. 4

Willm Roods	...	...	...	...	...	1 Maye
Margaret Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	4
Willm pker	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jennet pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	8
James pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	30
Stephen Weddicar	...	...	...	...	...	20 June
Jennet Alston	...	...	...	...	...	1 July
Jo: Hill	...	...	...	...	...	27 August

Rich Parker the sonne of Ranould Parker of Graystonlee in bolland nowe Viccar of Chippin et Scriptor huius libri was christned the thirde daye of September 1563 anno p^dicto

Jo: Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	...	7 Oct ^r
Catheran Attkinson	...	...	...	...	...	29
Leonard Blesdell	...	...	...	...	...	6 Novemb ^r
Henry Blesdell	...	...	...	...	...	25 Decemb ^r
Issabell Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	16 January
Anne Waller	...	...	...	...	...	28
Jennett Dickson	...	...	...	...	...	30
Edmund pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	2 February
Katheran Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	...	10
Hugh Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	...	1 March
Gyles Gledde	...	...	...	...	...	14

Anno dom 1564

Katheran Pecocke	...	...	...	...	...	3 Aprill
Thomas Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	15
Jo: Cowpeland	...	...	...	...	...	27

James Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	5 Maye
Alis pkinson	...	...	...	...	15
Roger Dillworthe	...	...	...	...	21
Peter Salberey	...	...	...	...	27
Rich Rawlinson...	...	...	...	...	8 June
Edmund Hulton	...	...	...	...	21
Ane Helme	...	...	...	...	2 July
Robert Dobson	...	...	...	...	7
Jo: Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	9
Roger Mawdesley	...	...	...	...	19
Grace Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	25
Margaret pkinson	...	...	...	...	6 August
Jennet Oxenhouse	...	...	...	...	Same daye
Tho: Hodgson	...	...	...	...	9
Robert Bradley ...	...	...	...	...	18
Grace Sowrbuts	...	...	...	...	20
Margarett Radcliffe	...	...	...	...	27
Jennet pkinson	...	...	...	...	last day of August
Elizabeth pker	...	...	...	...	6 September
Rich Marsden	...	...	...	...	18

Ric Parker Vic ibm
64

Churchwardens
64

Lawrence Cuttler
Jo: Wilkinson
Jo: Waller

Fo. 5	Hyschurswoode [?]	...	...	...	...	8 September
	Thomas Wedicar	...	...	...	...	21
	Rich Marsden	...	...	...	...	4 Octob ^r
	Margaret Bradley	...	...	...	...	12
	Thomas Dobson	...	...	...	...	15
	Jayne Shereburne	...	...	...	...	7 Novemb ^r
	Ane Roods	...	...	...	...	21
	Roger Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	28
	Jenett Allston	...	...	...	...	18 Decemb ^r
	Jo: Seede	...	...	...	...	7 January
	Elizabeth pkinson	...	...	...	...	12
	Robt Parkinson	...	...	...	...	28
	psivall Alston	...	...	...	...	9 February
	Jennett Newshame	...	...	...	...	20
	Jo: Bradley	...	...	...	...	6 Marche
	Thomas Dillworth	...	...	...	...	11
	Alis Marsden	...	...	...	...	18
	Alis pkinson	...	...	...	...	19

CHIPPING REGISTERS.

Anno Dom 1565

Thomas Walmsley	...	...	...	...	...	6 April
Alis Waley	...	...	...	...	...	23
penell Maraden	...	...	...	...	...	25
Thomas Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	...	25
Ambros Woever	...	...	...	...	...	4 Maye
Mabill Throfall	...	...	...	...	...	last of Maye
Ane pter	...	...	...	...	...	8 June
Agnes Weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	end die
Xpofer Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	17
James Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	...	21
Elizabeth pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	28
Robert Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	30
Roger Salway	...	...	...	...	...	15 July
Roger Geyson	...	...	...	...	...	23
Willm horton	...	...	...	...	...	29
Allinast pter	...	...	...	...	...	22 August
Edward Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	28
Jo Kille	...	...	...	...	...	16 September
Mary Sherton	...	...	...	...	...	19
James Rood	...	...	...	...	...	27
Thomas Rood	...	...	...	...	...	5 October
Robert Robson	...	...	...	...	...	7
Robert Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	1 Norbr
Robert Albion	...	...	...	...	...	8 Decemb
Agnes Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	10
Thomas Rood	...	...	...	...	...	17

Churchwardens

Lawrence Culver
Jo Willmston
& Jo. Walthe

Rich. Parker. Vic ilen
65

Thomas Walmsley	...	...	...	...	...	18 December
Alis Waley	...	...	...	...	...	22
penell Maraden	...	...	...	...	...	30
Thomas Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	...	4 January
Ambros Woever	...	...	...	...	...	8
Mabill Throfall	...	...	...	...	...	14
Ane pter	...	...	...	...	...	20
Agnes Weatherhead	...	...	...	...	...	27
Xpofer Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	last of January
James Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	...	3 February
Elizabeth pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	6
Robert Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	6
Roger Salway	...	...	...	...	...	6
Roger Geyson	...	...	...	...	...	6
Willm horton	...	...	...	...	...	6
Allinast pter	...	...	...	...	...	6
Edward Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jo Kille	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mary Sherton	...	...	...	...	...	6
James Rood	...	...	...	...	...	6
Thomas Rood	...	...	...	...	...	6
Robert Robson	...	...	...	...	...	6
Robert Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	6
Robert Albion	...	...	...	...	...	6
Agnes Coulhurst	...	...	...	...	...	6
Thomas Rood	...	...	...	...	...	6

Ric Salbery	...	...	...	...	...	16 February
Jo: Bleasdel	...	...	...	...	...	8 Marche
Richard Salbery	...	...	...	...	...	24

Anno Dom 1566

Robt Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	26 March
Thomas Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	29
Anthony Threllfall	...	...	...	...	...	24
Margaret Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	27 Aprill
Ric Helme	...	...	...	...	...	5 Maye
Anthony pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	28
Leonard Walley	...	...	...	...	...	2 June
Jennet pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	11 Julie
James Dillworth	...	...	...	...	...	15
Jo: Eccles	...	...	...	...	...	17
Jo: Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	25
Margaret Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	the last July
Thomas pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	7 August
Jo: Roods	...	...	...	...	...	22
Ranold Walker	...	...	...	...	...	28
Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	25 September
Robt Weev*	...	...	...	...	...	29
Grace pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	6 October
Agnes Allston	...	...	...	...	...	18
Thomas Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	16
Issabell Walen	...	...	...	...	...	18
Edmund pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	28
Thomas Dawson	...	...	...	...	...	24 November
Richard Gloddell	...	...	...	...	...	25
Rawffe Radcliffe	...	...	...	...	...	29
Jo: Roods	...	...	...	...	...	9 Decemb ^r
James Hulton	...	...	...	...	...	4 January
Margaret Dobson	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jane pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	7
Ellen Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	24
Jennett Seede	...	...	...	...	...	28
Ellen Bayley	...	...	...	...	...	29
Roger Shereburne	...	...	...	...	...	1 February
Thomas pker	...	...	...	...	...	10
Ane Core	...	...	...	...	...	24
Jo: Core	...	...	...	...	...	25

Rich Parker conc
Vic ibm 66

Churchwardens Lawrence Cutler
Jo: Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

1. Fo. 7	Joseph Alston alias Gregson	...	...	...	18 March
	Jefri Chromholme	...	...	...	20
	Margaret Wetherhead	...	...	...	24

Anno Dñi 1567

Robert Bradley	...	...	...	...	81 March
Thomas Salberey	...	...	...	...	14 Aprill
Jo: Salberey	...	...	...	...	14
Elizabeth Marstden	...	...	...	...	27
Xpofer pkinson	...	...	...	...	2 June
Henry Marsden	...	...	...	...	21
Jo: bradley	...	...	...	...	4 July
Jennett Wawen	...	...	...	...	13 Septembr
Thoms Dobson	...	...	...	...	27
Rich Sowrbuts...	...	...	...	...	28
Grace Dewhurst	...	...	...	...	1 October
Alis Marsden & Issabell M ^o aden	...	...	...	...	15
Jo: Core	...	...	...	...	8 November
Rich Rawlinson	...	...	...	...	29
James boncke	...	...	...	...	9 January
Ric Walker [?]	...	...	...	...	20
Elizabeth pker	...	...	...	...	20
Jo: Eccles	...	...	...	...	4 February
Jaine Roods	...	...	...	...	eod die
Elizabeth Lund...	...	...	...	...	5
Jo: Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	8 [or January ?]
Willm Wedicar	...	...	...	...	8 January eod die [sic]
Jayne pker	...	...	...	...	12 February
Jennett Threllfall	...	...	...	...	19
Ellen Waringe	...	...	...	...	24
Issabell Pecocke	...	...	...	...	8 March
Robert Alston	...	...	...	...	18

Anno Dñi 1568

Elizabeth bleasdell	...	...	...	...	28 March
Jaine pkinson	...	...	...	...	9 Aprill
Ric Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	14
Thoms Dickson	...	...	...	...	18 Maye
Margaret tarlton	...	...	...	...	29
Jenet tomlinson	...	...	...	...	5 June
Thoms pkinson	...	...	...	...	6
Jo: Richmond	...	...	...	...	12
Issabell browne	...	...	...	...	14
Alis Shereburne	...	...	...	...	7 July

John Hall	...	...	...	...	...	8 July
Ric Bayley	...	...	...	...	...	18 August
Ane pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	19
Susann Wawen	...	...	...	...	...	12 October
Thoms Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	18
Elizabeth Oxenhouse	...	...	...	...	...	eod die
Churchwardens	Lawrence Cutler	Conc.	Rich Parker			
	Jo: Wilkinson		Vic. ibm			
	& Jo: Waller		68			

1. Fo. 8

Thomas Wederhead	...	...	...	...	20 October
Edward Helme	...	...	...	...	29
Elizabeth Alston	...	...	...	...	2 Novemb ^r
Margaret Wawen	...	...	...	...	15
Jo helme	...	...	...	...	21
Grace pkinson	...	...	...	...	9 December
Jo Helme	...	...	...	...	laste December
Thoms Coulthurste	...	...	...	...	same day
Peter marsden	...	...	...	...	18 February
James pkinson	...	...	...	...	eod die
Jo: Dobson & Jo: Dobson	...	...	...	...	same daye
Margarett Boulton	...	...	...	...	19 February
Sara Salberey	...	...	...	...	20
Jenett Weever	...	...	...	...	26
Jo. Threllfall	...	...	...	...	4 Marche
James Richmond	...	...	...	...	18
Elizabeth Seed	...	...	...	...	eod die
Hugh Dobson	...	...	...	...	26

Anno Dom 1569

Elizabeth bradley	...	...	...	...	...	31 Marche
Grace Roods	...	...	...	...	...	26 Aprill
Agnes Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	15 June
Gilbert Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	26
Agnes Cooke	...	...	...	...	...	12 July
Willm pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	5 August
Ric Wever	...	...	...	...	...	10
Marie pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	15
Agnes Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	18
Robert Parker	...	...	...	...	...	9 September
Alis bradley	...	...	...	...	...	eod die
Henry Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	18
Jennett Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	Same daye
Roger Allston	...	...	...	...	...	2 October

Elizabeth marsden	...	...	...	...	eod die
Elizabethe pkinson	...	...	...	...	6
Elizabethe Startivant	...	...	...	...	80
Thomas Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	80
Ellen Milner	...	...	...	...	18 November
Ric Shereburne	...	...	...	...	2 December
Ric Dewhurst	...	...	...	...	Same daye
Jo: Fowler	...	...	...	...	12
Agnes boulton	...	...	...	...	28
Jo. Barker	...	...	...	...	1 January
Jo. helme	...	...	...	...	9
Margarett Halton	...	...	...	...	15
Robert Fletcher	...	...	...	...	16
James Marsden...	...	...	...	...	2 February
Elizabethe Marsden	...	...	...	...	9
Peter Parker	...	...	...	...	12

Rich: Parker }
Vic ibm }

Churchwardens
ibm

Lawrence Cuttler
Jo: Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

1. Fo. 9

Jaine bould	...	...	...	...	12 February
Agnes Wilkinsonne	...	...	...	...	5 Marche
Thoms pkinson	...	...	...	...	8
Thomas pkinson	...	...	...	...	12
James Marsden	...	...	...	...	12
Robt Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	18

Anno Dom 1570

Robert Cottome	...	...	...	...	7 March
Jo: bond	...	...	...	...	10 Aprill
Willm Bayley	...	...	...	...	25
Jo: Newshame	...	...	...	...	18 Maye
Grace boyse	...	...	...	...	28
Jayne Haughton	...	...	...	...	14
Edward Allston	...	...	...	...	20
Jennett Richmond	...	...	...	...	4 Julie
Margaret hodgson	...	...	...	...	22
Jenet helme	...	...	...	...	12 August
Richard Dobson	...	...	...	...	24
Jenett Dobson	...	...	...	...	5 September
Jo: Richmond	...	...	...	...	26
Henry Dickson	...	...	...	...	28
Alis Hall	...	...	...	...	9 October
Ane Hill	...	...	...	...	24
George Rathmell	...	...	...	...	28

Robert pkinson ...	...	...	...	...	[sic]	16 November
Alis pkinson ...	...	...	...	...	[sic]	6 September
Grace pker ...	...	...	...	...		26
Jo: Salbercy Jo: Richmond	Margaret Richmond ..					6 Januarye
Margarett Core ...	...	...	...	...		eod die
Jayne Shawe ...	...	...	...	...		12
Thomas pkinson ...	...	...	...	...		19
Alis pkinson ...	...	...	...	...		2 February
Thomas Hey ...	...	...	...	...		16
Edmund boncke ...	...	...	...	...		19
Willm helme ...	...	...	...	...		24
Robert Eccles ...	...	...	...	...		1 Marche
Catheran Core ...	...	...	...	...		8
Jenett Weever ...	...	...	...	...		4
Issabell Dewhurst ...	...	...	...	...		15
Jo holden [?] ...	...	...	...	...		19

Anno Doni 1571

Alis Richmond ...	...	...	...	...	...	25 March
Issabell Tippinge ...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Annas Hulton ...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Ellen Tomlinson ...	...	...	...	...	...	Same daye
Ric Bayley ...	...	...	...	...	...	4 Aprill
Nicholas pker ...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Issabell Wilkinson ...	...	...	...	...	...	19

Churchwardens
ibm Lawrence Cutler
Jo. Wilkinson
& Jo: Waller

Conc. Rich. Parker
Vic ibm
71.

1. Fo. 10	Thomas Bayley ...	...	...	...	...	11 Maie
	Jo: Marsden ...	...	...	...	...	18
	Jo: Boulton ...	...	...	...	...	20
	Alis pkinson ...	...	...	...	...	eod die
	Isay Salberie ...	...	...	...	...	25
	Robt Billsborough ...	...	...	...	...	6 June
	Jo: Allston ...	...	...	...	...	24
	Alis Harrison ...	...	...	...	...	28
	Grace Boulton ...	...	...	...	...	24
	Elizabeth Hewson ...	...	...	...	...	22 July
	Jo: blackburne ...	...	...	...	...	29
	Ellen Roods ...	...	...	...	...	Same daye
	Thomas Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	5 August
	Jenet Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	2 September
	Allexand ^r bleasdell ...	...	...	...	...	9

Grace Seede	10 September
Elizabeth Wilkinson	16
Alis Stertivant	eod die
Ric pkinson	first October
Tho: bleasdehl	14
Alis Bowker	26
Jenet Core	1 November
Elline Walne	2
Margaret Dickson	15
Margarett Marsden	18
George Rogerson	25
Willm Walne	25
Jenet Alston	20 Januarie
Elizabeth Shereburne	25
Anne pkinson	9
Jenet & Margaret threllfall	25
Anne Harrison	10 Februarye
Grace biesle	4 March
Alis Wilkinson	9
Bawffe pkinson	15

Rich: Parker Vicar there

[In a blank space at bottom of Fo. 10 of Original Vol. I., is the following entry which also appears hereafter in its proper place.]

Richard Clarke sonne of Henrie Clarke and Agnes Wilkinson daughter of James Wilkinson were baptized the 22nd daie of Marche Anno Domj 1599

1572

1. Fo. 11

Anne Dillworth	20 Aprill
Thomas Thorneley	20
Jaine pkinson	25
Thomas Tippinge	4 Maie
Grace Cottom	eod
John Knowe	14
John Startivant	15 June
Marie Shereburne	16
John Marsden	last day
Willm Sourebutts	18 July
Jaine Wilkinson	28
Henry Ritchmond	10 August
John Ickworth	18
Ric Waller	27
Margaret Wilson	28

1572-1578

BAPTISMS.

18

Alis Wind*	...	...	...	...	...	6 September
James Braidley	...	...	...	...	...	8
Thomas Bond	...	...	...	...	...	19
John Bond	...	...	...	...	...	the very same day
John pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	19
Robt Core	...	...	...	...	...	2 Octob'
James Roggerson	...	...	...	...	...	6
Willm pker	...	...	...	...	...	12
Catheran Lundsdaill	...	...	...	...	...	16
Janne Rathemell	...	...	...	...	...	24
Jaine Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	29
Catheran Hahurst	...	...	...	...	...	8 November
Edward Roods	...	...	...	...	...	6
Edward Helme	...	...	...	...	...	12
Robt pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	18
John Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	7 December
John Braidley	...	...	...	...	...	10
Henrie Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	26
Agnes Roods	...	...	...	...	...	12 Januarie
Jenett Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	18
Richard pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	same daie
Ane Roods	...	...	...	...	...	27
Añ Childers	...	...	...	...	...	80
Grace Sourbutts	...	...	...	...	...	80
Ric Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	...	1 Februarie
Jenett pker	...	...	...	...	...	11
Agnes Sourbutts	...	...	...	...	...	20
Marie Shereburne	...	..	...	...	...	6 Marche
Agnes pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	8
Christopher Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	...	24

Rich. Parker Vicar there

Thomas Burne sonne of John Burne was chrñed
the 12th of Februarie 1572.

1573

1.

Fo. 12

Jenet Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	27 Marche
Agnes Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	28
Agnes Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	28
Ellen Threllfall	...	...	...	...	...	28 April
Thoms Thornton	...	...	...	...	...	28
Margarett Bonnd	...	...	...	...	...	29
Ranold * * * * *	...	...	...	...	...	12 Maye
Thomas Sherburne	...	...	...	...	...	27
Ane Bleasdell	...	...	...	...	...	29

Alice Dickson	1 June
Ellen Parker the daughter of Reynold pker ...	8
Agnes Allston	14
Steven Helme the sonne of James Helme ...	27 Julie
Richard Heme [? Helme]	4 August
Jayne Wilkinson	10
Alice Bleasdel	16
Hughe Shereburne	10 Septemb ^r
John Braidley & Jenet Braidley	18
Thomas Turneley	17
John Hothersall	28
Willm Shawe	24
Elizabeth Parkinson	29
Elis Wilkinson	1 Novemb ^r
Ric King	6
Margarett Shereburn	15
Rebecca Salsburie	18 December
Jenet Layfeild	20
Margarett Threllfall	14 January
Grace Wawen	15
Ane Blackburne	17
John Seed	4 Februarie
Agnes Ewston	21
John Knowels	14
James Parkinson	16
Thomas Halton	24
John Tippinge	3 Marche

Anno dñi 1574

Rawff Thorneton	27 Marche
George Allston	laste daye
Jayne Salbery	1 Aprill
Agnes Salbery	5
Christopher pkinson	28
Agens [<i>sic</i>] Helm	28
Christopher pkinson	4
Issabell Roods	7 Maye

Concordatur cū originali

Rich. Parker

1. Fo. 18	Lawrance Helme	15 May
	John Dillworth	16
	Catheran Seed	20
	Elizabethe Hey	25

Agnes Parkinson	...	...	...	...	...	8 June
Thomas Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	18
John Core	...	...	...	...	...	18
Alice Bayley	...	...	...	...	...	19 Julie
Issabell Harst	...	...	...	...	...	22
James pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	24
Richard Sharples	...	...	...	...	...	4 August
Robt pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	7
John pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	18
Margerie Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	19
Robt Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	20
Elizabethhe Core	...	...	...	...	...	4 September
Thomas Sourbutts	...	...	...	...	...	16
Thomas Dobson	...	...	...	...	...	19
Elizabethhe Walne	...	...	...	...	...	21
Elizabethhe Roods	...	...	...	...	...	16 October
Grace Higgenson	...	...	...	...	...	23
Thomas Boulton	...	...	...	...	...	28
Symon Thorneley	...	...	...	...	...	8 November
Jenet Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	Same daie
Robt Bowker	...	...	...	...	...	3 Decamb ^r
Agnes Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	9
Wittm Beesley	...	...	...	...	...	11
John Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	18
Henry Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	...	28
Agnes Sourbutts	...	...	...	...	...	2 Januarie
Margarett Winder	...	...	...	...	...	8
Robt Houghton	...	...	...	...	...	12
Margaret Core	...	...	...	...	...	Same day
Ellen Harrison	...	...	...	...	...	22
Wittm Weev ^r	...	...	...	...	...	26
Elizabethhe Burne	...	...	...	...	...	16 Februarie
Alis Stertivant	...	...	...	...	...	18

Concordat cū Principali

Rich Parker

Anno Dñi 1575

1. Fo. 14

Roger Blackburne	...	...	...	...	...	28 Marche
Roger Shereburne the sonne of Robt Shereburne	...	...	...	...	...
gent was chriñed	...	...	...	...	...	30
Jaine Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	28 Aprill
Christopher Haughton	...	...	...	...	...	12
Issabell Allston	...	...	...	...	...	17
Robt Rogg ^r sonn	...	...	...	...	...	15 Maye
Edward Core	...	...	...	...	...	8 Aprill

John Richmond	...	...	...	...	28 Maye
John Shereburn	...	...	...	...	24 June
Hughe Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	24
Thomas Dillworth	...	...	...	...	11 Julye
John Marsden Ric M ^r aden & Thomas Marsden	...	...	...	...	27
Marye Fidler	...	...	...	...	28 August
Robt Walmesley	...	...	...	...	1 Septemb ^r
James Helme	...	...	...	...	same daye
Issabell Shay	...	...	...	...	8
Añe Allen als Calvrt	...	...	...	...	17
Edward Braidley	...	...	...	...	18
Robt Southwarke	...	...	...	...	24
Robt Suttley	...	...	...	...	25
John Waller...	...	...	...	...	28
Wittm Milner	...	...	...	...	8 October
Jaine Dickson	...	...	...	...	19
George Walne	...	...	...	...	29
Margaret Bond	...	...	...	...	8 November
Thomas Richardson	...	...	...	...	15
Joney pkinson	...	...	...	...
Issabell Battersbie	...	...	...	...	24 December
Ric Richmond	...	...	...	...	7 Januarie
Janet Richmond	...	...	...	...	Same daye
James Helme	...	...	...	...	Same daye
Roger Sharples	...	...	...	...	9
Janett pker	...	...	...	...	same daye
Robt Boulton	...	...	...	...	15
Xpofer Seed	...	...	...	...	18
Elizabeth Turneley...	...	...	...	...	Same daye
James pkinson	...	...	...	...	21
Margaret pkinson	...	...	...	...	last day
Elizabeth pkinson	...	...	...	...	same daye
Wittm Core...	...	...	...	...	1 Februarye
John Wilkinson...	...	...	...	...	26

Concordat cū principali

Rich Parker

1. Fo. 15

Alis Marsden	...	...	...	...	5 Marche
Issabell M ^r aden	...	...	...	...	8
Edmūd pkinson	...	...	...	...	same daye
Margarett pkinson	...	...	...	...	same daie
Robt Shay	...	...	...	...	7
Robt Clitherall	...	...	...	...	11
Richard Burne	...	...	...	...	same daye
Henrye Harst	...	...	...	...	same daie
Jenett Thorneton	...	...	...	...	11
Elizabeth Walne	...	...	...	...	18

Anno dni 1576

Robt Turner	...	...	...	...	26 Marche
Arthure Core	...	...	...	...	29
Robt Haughton	...	...	...	...	12 Aprill
Willm Helme	...	...	...	...	27
Elizabeth Threllfall	...	...	...	...	1 Maye
Issabell pkinson	...	...	...	...	4
Robt Tippinge	...	...	...	...	7 June
Issabell Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	12
Willm Allston	...	...	...	...	17
Catheran Waddington	...	...	...	...	same daie
John Harrison	...	...	...	...	1 August
Ellen Sourbutts...	...	...	...	...	18
Elizabeth Marsden	...	...	...	...	1
Alis Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	4 October
Thomas Knowells	...	...	...	...	14
Ellen Atkinson	...	...	...	...	24
Jenett Roods	...	...	...	...	5 November
Elizabeth Winder	...	...	...	...	27
Charles Bilboroghe	...	...	...	...	12 December
Issabel Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	19
Jenett Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	28
Jenett Threllfall	...	...	...	...	8 Januarie
John Hill	...	...	...	...	20
Annas Dickson	...	...	...	...	21
Allexandr Shereburn	...	...	...	...	10 February
Willm Roods	...	...	...	...	12

Concordat cū principali

Rich: Parker

1 Fo. 16	Thomas Seede	..	...	...	...	22 February
	Jenett Harrison...	..	...	...	...	24
	Elizabeth Bushell	...	...	...	...	27 January
	Richard Threllfall	...	...	...	...	8 Marche
	Stephen Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	17
	John Thorneton	...	...	...	...	20
	William Dobson	...	...	...	...	24

1577

Agnes Bowker	...	...	...	...	3 April
John Bleasdell	...	...	...	...	6
Agnes Turneley	...	...	...	...	8
Rawffe Shay	...	...	...	...	14
Margarett Gr [or] Sr	...	...	...	...	2 Maye
Rannould Walne	...	...	...	...	8
Thomas Cooke	...	...	...	...	15

Agnes Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	...	28	Maye
Leonard Sharples	.	...	...	...	...	26	
Alis Core	...	...	...	...	...	11	June
Anne Allston	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Robt pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	same	daye
Elizabeth [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	...	16	
Agnes Parkinson	...	...	...	...	...	18	
Thomas Ellis	...	...	...	...	...	21	
John Dobson	...	...	...	...	...	24	
Jenett Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	10	Julie
Margarett Startivant	...	...	...	...	...	22	
Agnes Marsden	...	...	...	...	...	24	
James Dillworthe	...	...	...	...	...	25	
Jaine Allston	...	...	...	...	...	26	
Anne Dillworthe	...	...	...	...	...	27	
Thomas Roggerson	...	...	...	...	...	28	
James Core	...	...	...	...	...	14	August
Allexand ^r Bradley	...	...	...	...	...	10	September
Agnes Turnley	...	...	...	...	...	27	
Willm Walne	...	...	...	...	...	27	
Ric pkinson	...	...	...	...	...	2	October
John Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	...	7	
Wittm Swingerlst	...	...	...	...	...	8	
Xpofer Swingerlst	...	...	...	...	...	18	
Jenet Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	20	
Agnes Salsburie	...	...	...	...	...	18	November
Jenet Richmond	...	...	...	...	...	20	
Jenet Tuttell & Agnes Tuttell	...	...	...	...	...	80	
Alis Turner	...	...	...	...	...	9	December
Robt Blackburne	...	...	...	...	...	12	
Jayne Roods	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Elizabeth Turner	...	...	...	...	...	15	
Jaine Helme	...	...	...	...	...	22	

Concordat cū principali

Rich: Parker

1

Fo. 17

Jenet Alston and Ane Allston Allston [<i>sic</i>]	...	18	December
Robt Parkinson	...	last	day
Edmund Whytehyde	...	18	Januarie
James Fartoloughe	...	18	
Agnes Marsden	...	23	
John Marsden	...	4	Februarie
Jenet Richmond	...	8	
psevell Helme	...	9	
Margarett Wilkinson	...	same	daie
John Southwarke	...	20	Februarie
Robt Clerkson	...	6	Marche
Robt Wind ^r	...	7	

Christopher Bond...	...	...	...	...	15 Marche
Willm Harste ...	...	...	...	...	28
Jenett Walmesley ...	...	...	...	...	same daye

Anno dom 1578

Jayne pker ...	...	...	...	...	7 Aprill
John Bleasdel ...	...	...	...	...	27
Issabell Bleasdel ...	...	...	...	...	25
*John Wilkinson...	...	...	...	...	27
Ric Simpson	...	...	...	...	27
James Salsburie	...	...	...	...	30
Ric Harste ...	...	...	...	...	same daie
Alis Helme ...	...	...	...	...	same daie
Ellen Seed ...	...	...	...	...	7 Maie
Robt Richmond ...	...	...	...	...	8 Aprill
Margarett Richmond	...	...	...	...	same daie
John Slater ...	...	...	...	...	18 Maie
Robt Harste...	...	...	...	...	22
Alis Ratcliff ...	...	...	...	...	30
Ellen Bleasdel ...	...	...	...	...	2 June
Issabell Fidler ...	...	...	...	...	29
William Wilkinson ...	...	...	...	...	8 Julie
John Thorneley...	...	...	...	...	11
Ric Boulton ...	...	...	...	...	5 August
Alis Browne ...	...	...	...	...	28
Edward Harrison ...	...	...	...	...	30
John Sourbutts ...	...	...	...	...	30
Grace Roods ...	...	...	...	...	14 September
Agnes Simpson ...	...	...	...	...	16
John Burne ...	...	...	...	...	28
Ellen Turneley ...	...	...	...	...	30 October
James Tomlinson ...	...	...	...	...	24
Willia Clivicher...	...	...	...	...	18 November

Concordat cū originali

Rich Parker

1 Fo. 18	Jenett Helme ...	...	...	...	...	9 Januarie
	Elizabethe Haughton	...	...	...	...	20
	Ane pkinson	...	...	...	...	30
	Grace Bonnd	...	...	...	...	26
	Margarett pkinson	...	...	...	...	11
	William Walne ...	...	...	...	...	24 Januarie
	Ane pkinson	...	...	...	...	8 Marche
	Grace Bonnd	...	...	...	...	26 Januarie
	Margaret Parkinson	...	...	...	...	11
	Jenet Shereburn	...	...	...	...	8 March
	Lawrence Lawrenson	...	...	...	...	17
	Alis Shereburn ...	...	...	...	...	18

* This may be "Parkinson."

Anno dom 1579

Ric Chrolmeholme	...	...	...	...	18 April
Alis Barnes	...	...	...	...	24
Grace Halton	...	...	...	...	24
Xpofer Dickson	...	...	...	...	3 June
Alis pkinson	...	...	...	...	27
John Dobson	...	...	...	...	11
Jenett Thorne-ton	...	...	...	...	2 Julie
Jenet Milner	...	...	...	...	same day
William Sharples	...	...	...	...	19 Julie
Lawrence Helme	...	...	...	...	29
Thomas Walne	...	...	...	...	16 August
Ric Ellis ..	...	...	...	...	24
Robt Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	28
Issabell Harste	...	...	...	...	30
Thomas Startivant	...	...	...	...	6 September
John Fuller	...	...	...	...	14
Margaret Suttell	...	...	...	...	17
Leonard Braidley	...	...	...	...	18
Elizabeth Tayler	...	...	...	...	18
Jenett Bond	...	...	...	...	20
Jayne Knowels	...	...	...	...	22
Alis Marsden	...	...	...	...	27
Henry Waller	...	...	...	...	30
Rich Cottom	...	...	...	...	7
Robt Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	9
Robt Wind ^r	...	...	...	...	20 October
Annas Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	2 Novemb
Grace Swinglerst	...	...	...	...	20
John Core ..	...	...	...	...	12
Issabel Allston	...	...	...	...	27
John pkinson	...	...	...	...	4 Decemb ^r
Robt Threllfall	...	...	...	...	18

Concordat cū principali

Rich Parker Clic

1 Fo. 19	Jayne Dolphinge	...	...	...	last day December
	Elizabeth Parker	...	...	...	13 January
	Henrie Thorneley	...	...	...	17 January
	Issabell Dillworth	...	...	...	26
	Jaine Shaw	...	...	...	27
	Jenet Lund	...	...	...	29
	Ric Parkinson	...	...	...	last day
	John Bond	...	...	...	7 February
	Issabel Fuller	...	...	...	20
	Ric Bowker	...	...	...	20

1579-1580

BAPTISMS.

21

Thomas Tomlinson ...	...	...	...	...	28 February
Jaine Harrison ...	...	...	...	...	25
John Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	27
Ric Page ...	...	...	...	...	5 Marche
Alis Turneley ...	...	...	...	...	5
Thomas Core ...	...	...	...	...	7
Rich Harst ...	...	...	...	...	9
John Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	14
Nicholas Roods ...	...	...	...	...	15
Margarett Suttley ...	...	...	...	...	15

Anno Dom 1580

Mary Roods ...	...	...	...	...	27 March
Catheran Fleetwood ...	...	...	...	...	30
Robt Ribchester ...	...	...	...	...	5 Aprill
Annas Bleasdel ...	...	...	...	...	last day
Edmūd Mawdsley ...	...	...	...	...	2 May
Henry Southworth ...	...	...	...	...	3
Richard Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	10
James pker ...	...	...	...	...	15
Margaret pkinson ...	...	...	...	...	8 June
Grace Pennigton ...	...	...	...	...	17
Issabell Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	27
Jaine Rollingson ...	...	...	...	...	15
Jenet Sourbutts ...	...	...	...	...	4 August
Leonard Holden ...	...	...	...	...	8
Jenet Higham ...	...	...	...	...	9
Witthm Roods ...	...	...	...	...	13
Jenet Salsburie ...	...	...	...	...	18
John Sourbutts ...	...	...	...	...	17
Jenet Simpson ...	...	...	...	...	25
Annas Fishe ...	...	...	...	...	last day

Concordat cū Principali Ric: Parker Clic

1 Fo. 20	Gyles Bleasdel ...	...	...	...	...	10 September
	Annas Wedicar ...	...	...	...	...	14
	Jenet Burton ...	...	...	...	...	14
	John Blackeburne ...	...	...	...	...	28
	Jenet Waller ...	...	...	...	...	28
	Grace Walmesley ...	...	...	...	...	2 October
	Catheran Somner ...	...	...	...	...	2
	Jenett Wilkinson ...	...	...	...	...	6
	Jenet Core ...	...	...	...	...	11
	Agnes Allston ...	...	...	...	...	17
	Jaine Becke ...	...	...	...	...	17
	Margarett Waller ...	...	...	...	...	8 November
	Agnes Barnes ...	...	...	...	...	1 December

Agnes Shereburne	8 December
John Walmesley	18
Thomas Coulthurste	8 Januarie
John Coulthurste	8
Margarett Harste	9
Jaine Hothersall	28
Peter Thorneley	29
Elizabeth Helme	29
Grace Clerckeson	4 Marche
John Biesley	5
Alice Richmond	6
Anne Helme	6
Ellen Burne	8
Anne Helme	10
John Smithe	18
Margaret Clitherall	24
John Ellenson	9
John Bleasdell	21
John Helme... ..	21

Anno Dom 1581

William Dobson	27 March
Ann Richemond	28
Jane Allston	29
Issabell Mawdsley	7 Aprill
Grace Waller	same daie
Jaine Roods	16
Jenet Garssett	20
Robt Simpson	laste daie
Henrie Thorneley	25 Maye
Thomas Sharplus	27
Jenett Wilkinson	28
Robt Ratcliffe	2 June
Anne Chromholme	12
Anthony Richardson	12 July
Jaine Braidley	21
James Walne	8 August
Alis Baynes	29
Roger Haughton	29
Ane Seed	1 Octob ^r
Ellen Wilkinson	29 Sept

Concordat cū principali Rich Parker

1 Fo. 21

Christopher Seed	2 Octob ^r
John Roods	22
Thoms Tomlinson	4 Novemb ^r
Elizabeth Chrolmeholme	10 October

Alis Middleton als Taring	...	...	...	...	eodem die
John Roods	...	...	...	...	21 Novemb ^r
Wittm Allston	...	...	...	...	30
Jaine Bond	...	...	...	...	1 December
Margaret Bleasdel	...	...	...	...	4
Isabell Bond	...	...	...	...	6
Thomas pker	...	...	...	...	9
James Helme	...	...	...	...	17
John Towneley alt ^r pelter	...	...	...	...	25
Jenet Tuttell	...	...	...	...	21 Januarie
Thomas Fishe	...	...	...	...	28
Thoms Threllfall	...	...	...	...	29
Henry Knowell	...	...	...	...	30
Robt pkinson	...	...	...	...	same day
Ellen Hurst	...	...	...	...	8 February
John Startivant	...	...	...	...	11
Wittm Knoell alt ^r Dobson	...	...	...	...	16
Ellen Slater	...	...	...	...	18
Margaret Ellinson	...	...	...	...	19
Leonard Roods	...	...	...	...	26
Jenett Hartely	...	...	...	...	same daie
Robt Rowlinson	...	...	...	...	4 Mrch
Ane Hodgson	...	...	...	...	8
Rawfie Helme	...	...	...	...	10
Elizabeth Milner	...	...	...	...	15
Ellen Braidley	...	...	...	...	19

Anno Dom 1582

Alis Weaver	...	...	...	...	28 Marche
Margaret Salsburie	...	...	...	...	8
Ellen Dewhurst	...	...	...	...	8
John Cuttler	...	...	...	...	18 Aprill
Wm Burn	...	...	...	...	6 Maye
Ellen Burton	...	...	...	...	7
Elizabeth Snape	...	...	...	...	12
James Thornewton	...	...	...	...	22
Robt Partcloughe	...	...	...	...	29
M'garet pkinson	...	...	...	...	4 June

Magna est veritas et p^rvalet Rich Parker

1 Fo. 22	Jenet pkinson	...	...	...	...	eodem die
	Issabel Towneley alt ^r Suttley	...	...	...	...	8 June
	Margaret Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	7
	Peter Helme	...	...	...	...	17
	Ellen Roods	...	...	...	...	19
	Grace Bayley	...	...	...	...	20
	John Marsden	...	...	...	...	4 Julie

William Tomlinson...	...	...	...	...	same daie
Thomas Walne ...	...	...	...	...	21
Elizabeth Bleasdell...	...	...	...	...	10 August
Thomas Dobson...	...	...	...	...	11
James Biesley ...	...	...	...	...	15
Alis Bleasdell ...	...	...	...	...	18
Robt Shereburn ...	...	...	...	...	24
William Penington ...	...	...	...	...	16 September
Richard Parker ...	...	...	...	...	same daie
Issabell Roods ...	...	...	...	...	24
Alis Simpson ...	...	...	...	...	28 Octob ^r
Henry Wadicar ats Gregson ...	...	...	...	...	8 Novemb ^r
Jenet Rogerson ye daughter of W ^m ...	...	...	...	...	16
Anne Marsden the daughter of Ric Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	17
An pker ats Chrolmeholme ...	...	...	...	...	30
Issabell Helme the daughter of Edward ...	...	...	...	...	9 Decemb ^r
John Allston ats Richmond ...	...	...	...	...	21
Alis Clerkson the daughter of James ...	...	...	...	...	28
Jennett Wedicar ...	...	...	...	...	29
John Core the sonne of John ...	...	...	...	...	8
Jaine Turneley the daught ^r of W ^m Juni ⁹ ...	...	...	...	...	18 January
Alis Marsden ...	...	...	...	...	25
Johes Threllfall the sonne of John and ...	...	...	...	...	} 16 Febr'y
Ric Sourbutts the sonne of Xpofer ...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Fowler the sone of Xpofer ...	...	...	...	...	17
Alis Tuttell the daughter of Robt ...	...	...	...	...	20
Richard Waller the sonne of John ...	...	...	...	...	22
James Sharples the sone of John ...	...	...	...	...	20
John Dillworth the sone of John ...	...	...	...	...	21 M ^{ch}

Anno Dõm 1583

Elizabeth Parkinson daughter of Henry ...	...	...	...	...	26 March
Edmund Hill filia [<i>sic</i>] Caroli ...	...	...	...	...	10 Aprill
Thomas Bond filius Edmudi ...	...	...	...	...	14
George Waller filius Johis ...	...	...	...	...	25
Jane Allston filia Thomæ ...	...	...	...	...	eodem die
John Braidley alit ^r Coor ...	...	...	...	...	4 Martij
Robt Braidley filius Thomæ ...	...	...	...	...	22

Concordat cū principali

1 Fo. 28	Alis Turneley filia Henrici ...	...	...	...	28 Martij
	Johen Walne filius Nicolai ...	...	...	...	9 Junij
	Mary Allston filia Richardi ...	...	...	...	14 July
	Alis Cuttler ...	...	...	...	15
	John Chrolmeholme the sonne of George	...	...	...	15
	Alexand ^r pkinson filius Edmudi ...	...	...	...	27
	Willm Braidley the sonne of Silvester ...	...	...	...	30
	James Weev ^r the sone of Jo: of Bleasdell ...	...	...	...	8 August

Tho: Walmsley the sonne of Ric	6 August
Johes Wedicar filius Henrici	7 Septembris
Johes Braidley filius Leonardi	29
Agnes barehead ats helme	16 October
Jenet pker filia Thomæ	7 Novembris
Edward Walmsley filius Robti	14
Leonard Allston filius Thomæ	17
Johes Wilkinson filius Henrici	20
Hugh Braidley filius Rogeri	2 Decembris
Margaret Swinglerst filia Willmi	17
Richard Richmond the sone of John	20
Elizabeth Wilkinson filia Johis	18 Jan
Mary Farteloughe filia Johis	8 Febr
Cathera Boulton filia Richardi... ..	15
Georg Blackburn filius Rogeri	24
Thoms Turneley ats Cottom eod die illegit...	
John Marsden the son of Ric	8 M ^{ch}
Richard Higham filius * * * *	20

Anno Dõm 1584

Thoms Burtõ filius Richdi... ..	29 March
An Fartelough filia Robti	30
Annes Dilworth ats Helme... ..	8 Aprill
Jayne Haughton filia Robti	11
Agnes Dolphin the daughter of Willm	12
John Core filius Richardi	18
Lawncelet Bleasdell filius thome	eodem die
Ambros Thorneley et Michael Thorneley filii Thomæ	21
Elizabeth Greenwood	vltimo die
Christopher Harst filius Richardi	11 May
Johes Richardson filius Margaritæ Richardson et	
Allixand ^r Richardson illegit	20 May
Christopher Mawdsley filius Henrici	22
Hughe Tomlinson filius Johis	28

Concordat cū principali

Ric Parker Cler.

[It will be noted that many years of Christenings are wanting
in original.]

1 Fo.24 Thomas Kirke the sonne of John Kirk was xxined 25 Aug 1594
its testor Rich Parker Deane of Amoundrnes
John duddell

[Here a name is rudely written—undecipherable.]

Robt pker sonne of Thomas pker of Graystonley
was xxined 8 March 1589
John Dillworth sonne of Thomas Dillworth was
xxined 8 September 1595

[Here in original follows a marriage printed hereafter in its proper place. Then the lower half of the page is blank.]

[Henceforth the Register appears to be not only deficient but the binding of the leaves is altogether wrong. An attempt has been here made to arrange the entries in proper chronological order and the references to the pages of the original are to the leaves in their present sequence of binding.]

[At the top of folio 30 the following entries out of shronological order appear:]

- 1 Fo. 30 Agnes pker filia Richardi pker clic baptisata fuerat decimo octavo junij anno dom 1596
- Alis pker filia Richardi pker clic p'dict baptizata fuerat apud Chippin vicesimo primo die mensis junij anno dom 1597 on Mondaye
- Maria pker fillia Richardi pker p'dict baptizata fuerat apud Chippin nono die mensis junij anno doni one thousand six hundred 1608 dico
- The sayed Mary pker was borne on Fryday the sixt day of June beinge Fryddaye and cristned on monday after beinge the ninth of June teste Rich. pker deane of Amondernes
- Ric pker my sone was borne the second of February 1602 and buried the 18th of Julye 1608 Rich pker teste 1608

[Remainder of this page occupied by Marriages of 1692, 1693, and 1694 printed hereafter]

Anno Doni 1599

Chippin

p me Rich Parker
Vic de Chippin

- 1 Fo. 41 Witm Tomlinson s. of Roger 22 Februarie
- Thomas s. of Henry Salisbury... .. 15 July
- Alis d. of Jo Gregson eod
- Witm Boulton ats Marsden 25 August
- Ric Rateliff s. of W^m Rateliff of Ribchest^r pishe... 25 Septeb^r
- & Witm Ward s. of John Warde... .. eod
- Margaret Marsden ats Swinglerst the d. of tho. Swinglerst & Elin Marsde 27
- Ane the d. of Jaine Alston & Roger Rog^rson ... 2 Octob^r
- Ellen the d. of Robt Wamlsley 22
- James Marsden s. of Jo. Marsden... .. 9 Novemb^r
- & Edward Cottome s. of Jo. Cottom 22 Feb^r
- & Witm tomlinson s. of Rog^r eode
- & Ane Parker d. of petr 25
- Elizabeth Dobson d. of Tho Dobson 26
- Issabell Bleasdell d. of Anthony Bleasdell ... 18 March
- Alis d. of George Wilkinson 22
- Ric Clerk s. of Henry Clerk 22
- & Agnes Wilkinson d. of James Wilkinson ... 22

[The following Christenings, mainly duplicate entries of the above, appear on Folio 69 of Vol. I. of the original Register far from other entries of that year and are headed:]

Ano Dom 1599

1 Fo. 69	Wittm Tomlinson sone of Rog ^r Tomlinson	...	22 Februarie
	Ane Parker daughter of Peter Parker	...	same daie
	Elizabeth Dobson d. of Thom ^s Dobson	...	25
	Issabell Bleasdell the daughter of Anthony Bleasdell	...	27
	Alis Wilkinson the daughter of George Wilkinson	...	12 Marche
	& Thom ^s the sone of Henry Salsbury	...	25 July
	Richard Clerke the sonne of Henrie Clerke and		
	Agnes Wilkinson daughter of James Wilkinson	...	22 Marche
	A * * * daught ^r of Robt Walmisley	...	11 Octo ^r
	John Waller	Richard Parker Vic of Chippin	
	John Wilkinson	& Deane of Amondnes 1599	
	Lawrence Outtler &		
	Richard Sourbutts		

A stranger here babtised nowe recorded wthin the 6 months infra 1599

Anno dom 1600

1 Fo. 41	Jaine Voce the daught ^r of Edward Voce	...	
	and Elizabeth Key the daught ^r of Ric Key	...	19 February
	Ric Parker		

Anno Doni 1600

[This page is headed "1660" but is clearly 1600]

1 Fo. 42	Jenet Waller d. of George Waller...	...	80 March
	Alis Dewhurst d. of R. Dewhurst	...	81
	Issabel d. of John Marsden	...	
	Alis Parker filia Johis pker de Graistonly	...	9 Aprill
	Alis Swinglerst d. of Jo Swinglerst	...	10
	Jaine filia Wittmi Ewston	...	28
	Henry Salsbury filia Thomæ	...	2 Septemb ^r
	& Ane filia Thomæ Houghtō and Issabel Roskell	...	ead
	buried the 5 th day	...	
	Grace Clerk ats Bee	...	4
	Ellen Dillworthe d. of Jo. Dillworth of Black Mosse	...	18
	Ma * * * * Farclough ats Wind ^r sonne of James		
	Farclough & Alis Wind ^r	...	20
	George Kirke sonne of Jo: Kirke of Bleck Stick		
	was xxined 14 th of Octob ^r 1600 being Svnday		
	p me Richard pker Clic...	...	

Anne d. of James Ritchmond	9 November
Thomas Roods s. of Jo: Roods	9
Ane d. of James Marsden	24
& Jenet d. of Thomas Boulton gen:	eod
Xpofer Sidgreaves s. of Witfm	8 Decemb ^r
Jo Dobson s. of Hughe	16 „ 1600
† Robt pker s. of Rawff pker	1 Febr
Jenet Thorneley d. of Tho: Thorneley	28
Jo: Helme s. of James Helme of Crowe Tres	8 January
Ja: Dillworth s. of Roge ^r Dillwo th	8
An Waller d. of Jo: Waller of Laiggryme ...	11
Edwarde parker was buried [<i>sic</i>]	29
Ric s. of Jo Wilkinson	6 February

p me R. P.

1 Fo. 48 Henry Parkinson s. of Anthony pkinson 10 February
[The remainder of this page is devoted to Marriages, Burials, and the note about the drowning of a child given hereafter.]

1 Fo. 44

Retro Scriptv p^aXxenings eod a^{no} vt [?] in p^dict follio

Anne Crane d. Jo: Craine	26 March
* * * Wilkinson s. of Jo: Wilkinson of Slaidburne	eod die

Anno Dom 1601

John Bonck s. of Tho ^{ms} Bonck	
& Ane d. of Tho ^{ms} Swinglerst	31 March
Issabell Bleasdell d. of Henry Bleasdell of Blecksticks	6 Aprill
Elizabeth Seed ats Shereburne	eod
* * * Nutt ^r d. of James	28 June
Ane Helm d. of Edward Helm	28

[The above Christening is also entered on Fo. 46 of Vol. I., of the original (being the only Christening entry on that page) in the following words:—]“Anne the daught^r of Edward Helm was Xxined the 28th of June vt patet suo loco vide Xxings vt concordat”

Richard Townson s. of Ellis	22 July
Ellen pker ats Salsburye the bastard daught ^r of James Salsbury of Chippin & * * * pker daught ^r of old Arthure Parker Likehurst in Bolland	8 August

R. P.

† This entry is written on right hand margin of page.

1 Fo. 45

Robt Bayley s. of Thomas Baley of Gosnergh 15 September
 Rawff pkinson s. of Jo: pkinson of Chippin ... 3 October
 Ranould pker s. of Ellis pker de Likhurst ... 15
 Ric Cottom s. of James Cottom ... 1 December
 Tobies Roods filius Johis Roods de Thorneley 2
 Catheran Weatherhead d. of Thomas Weatherhead 15
 John Awtie s. of Robt Awtie ... 18 Decemb^r

Thomas Parker sonne of James pker of further Graystonlye in
 Bolland was xxined at Chippin Church this p^rsent
 St Thomas daie before xmas being 21th day of December
 Anno dom 1601

Mother of the said Thomas Parker was one Agnes Shereburne
 daughter of M^r Robt Shereburne of Woolffhall the said
 Thomas pker infant being the first borne sone & first
 borne of all of the said James & Agnes (they being then
 of the age equall of 21th yers: settdowne more at large
 by me I Rich Parker cosen to James pker the said James
 descended of the yonger brothers sonne at Graistonlie and
 I Richard Parker decescend [*sic*] of Raynold pker who was
 the sonne of John pker of Graistonly I sett not this downe
 for no other cause but for truthes Scil^t this 21th of
 December 1601

Datū sub manu script die et anno suſdict p fidem Xxtiām
 p me Rich: Parker Clic: Vic de Chippin et decanū de
 amoundernes

John Bee filius Thomæ ... 19 March

eod tempore a lyke birth not xxined. There was xxined at o^r
 pishe church at Chippin the 10th of December Anno 1601
 suſdict one litle small infant called John pkinson sonne of
 Ric pkinson borne by Jaine daughter of John Salbery of
 the lvynd [?] yt was so smale in all pporcens saving the
 length as a greate mans great long finger the head lyke an
 egg in quantit * * *

p me Rich pker

1 Fo. 49

Christings in Chippin Church

Com Lanc^r Anno Domi 1602 vt sequitur

John Shereburne s. of Ric of The Knott... 2 Aprill
 Thomas Newshame s. of Xpofer ... 9
 Robt * * * * sone of * * * * ...
 Robt [?] Roods s. of Thomas Roods ... 18 January
 & John Swingerlert s. of John ... 19

[Almost all this page is blank except for pen flourishes.]

1602

1 Fo. 51 Elizabeth Houghton d. of Thomas 10 Decemb^r

Richard pker sonne of Richard pker Viccar of Chippine and Deane of Amoundrnes was borne the Wensday at neight at the very instant of thre of the clock as the wyffes declared being the thirde daye of the monethe of Februarye in the yere of our Lord God one thowsand six hundred two being Candlemas daye at neight and was christned by Henry Norcrosse clerke Viccar of Ribchester on frydday then next followeing beinge the fourthe daye of the said Februarie 1602 : godfathers vnto hime weare first Richard Alltime [*sic*] his grandfather & Robt pker of Chippine Church Margaret Alston his godmother.

Teste Rich pker eius pater Vicarius de Chippine et Decanus de Amound^rnes 1602

[*Along the left margin of the above long entry is written :*]

R.P. 4^o Mensis februarij Richdus pkerus baptizatus 1602

Ric pker

1 Fo. 52 Richard Boulton s. of Thomas 23 January
 Thomas Marsden s. of James 10 Februarie
 James Kay daughter of [*sic*] Richard 19
 Elizabeth pker d. of Peter 18
 *Robt Dillworth s. of Rog^r

1602

1 Fo. 50 Rachell Woods d. of John Woods of Whytwell ... 18 Aprill
 Margaret Turner ats Canfeild d. of John Canfeild
 & Margaret Turner 29 May
 James Salsbury s. of Henrie Salsburye landed man
 of ye Paill 28 Aprill
 Ric Marsden s. of Thomas 2 Maie

p Rich Parker 1602

* This has been smeared out.

Willm Hall s. of John	...	...	...	7 Maie
Margarett Parker d. of Rawffe	...	...	...	20 June
Robt Dobson s. of Thomas of Braidley	...	...	...	22 June
Richard Cooke s. of Rawfe	...	...	...	11 Julye
John Salsbury s. of Thom̃s	...	...	...	26
Issabell Dobson d. of Hugh	...	...	...	27
Ane Braydley d. of Leonard	...	...	...	12 September
Margaret pker d. of John	...	...	...	14 October
& Jayne Helme d. of James of Elmeridge	...	...	...	eod

Ric Parker

John Wilkinson s. of Reynould illeg	...	...	16 October
Thomas Ilbecke s. of Xpofer Ilbeck & Dorety Mitton	...	...	18
Thom̃s Tomlinson s. of Witm	...	...	29
Wu Roods s. of James Roods & Jenet Heys	...	...	31
Jaine Kirk d. of John of Blecksticks	...	...	} 5 Novemb ^r
& John Marsden base sone of John Marsden & Margaret Willding	...	...
John s. of James pker of Greystonley	...	...
Catheran Core als Clivicher bastard daughter of Issabell Core als Clivicher	...	...	20
	...	...	13 1602

1605

1 Fo. 25	John pkinson s. of Richard	...	...	4 Maye
	James Rathmel s. of John	...	...	28 Julie
	Ellen Bell als Attkinson	...	...	6 August
	Issabell d. of Henry Cottome	...	...	6
	Edmund pkinson s. of Rich of Bleasdel	...	...	21
	James Roods s. of John	...	...	2 Septemb ^r
	Reynold Helme s. of Edward	...	...	2
	John Gledell s. of Rich	...	...	21
	Robt pkinson bastard s. of Ric of Bleasdel	...	...	21
	Katheran pkinson d. of Jams	...	...	21
	Thoms Turner s. of Robt	...	...	5 Octob ^r
	Emry Eastwode d. of John Eastwoode	...	...	16
	Elisabethe Salsbry d. of John	...	...	10 November
	Thom̃s Bonek s. of Thoms	...	...	15
	Robt Sharplus s. of Edmud	...	...	15
	Grace Roods d. of Edward	...	...	18

Anne Walne d. of Thoms 3 Februarye
 John Brockbancke s. of James
 & Rich Newshame s. of Xpofer newshame & Jayne
 Seede of heay feild 8

p me Rich pker clic
 Willm Turneley
 Thoms Allston
 James Helme
 Ric Boulton

*** Anno dom† [1607]

2	Fo.1	Thomas Boulton	24 [November]
		Ann Helme d. de Elmridge	*****
		Ellen Saylesburie fa Johannis de Stoonderis ...	eodem die
		Lawrance Cutler s. of William	28 November
		Roger Coore s. of Witm	vltimo die
		Margret Brears f. Johannis	8 December
		James Helme f. Stepheni	20
		Thomas Shereburne f. Roger	20
		Henery Hayrst alias Coore f. reputatus Ric	
		Hayrste	27
		Elizabeth Wawen f. Wm.	8 Januarie
		Elizabeth Alstonn f. Renold	14
		Ric Deane f. Johis	22
		Elizabeth pkinsō f. Ric	27
		Isabell Helme f. Petri	13 Februarie
2	Fo.2	Alis Harisō f. T*****†	
		Robert *****	
		***** Bleasedall f. Leonard	19 Marche
		***** pker filia Jacobi gen	18

1608

*** Dobsō fil. Wm. 18 Januarie [sic]
 Jone pker fa. Petri 28 March
 *** pkinson alias pker fil illegitimus Robt
 pker et Amie [?] pker Aprilis
 Henerye [?] pkinsō f. Thomæ... .. 16 Maye
 ***** Helme f. Johanis 30
 Cicilia pkinsō fa. Rotti... .. 20 June
 John Sharples fil. Ric 20
 Thomas Bradley f. Johanis 2 Augustij
 Kateryna Dame f. Wm 16

† Right hand corner of leaf torn off.

‡ Bottom of page torn away.

	Elizabeth Browne fa. Robt	...	...	...	28 Augustij
	Jenet Johnsonn	...	...	...	28
	Alis Lowde f. Ric	...	...	...	12 September
	John Newsholme f. Jo. illegit Ellena Billinge	...	...	...	5
	Margret Simpsō alias Dewhurst fil. * * * *	...	...	...
	Simpsō et Annis Dewhurst	...	...	...	October
2	†			L * * nsō	
Fo.8	James Harvie f.	...	...	...	* * * Maie [sic]
	Ailis pkinsō f. Xpopheri...	...	...	...	15 Maie
	Ellen pker f. Wm	...	...	...	October
	Robert Walker f. Reongld [sic]	...	...	...	27 November
	Thomas Boond f. Thomæ	...	...	...	28
	Henerie Cooke f. Tho:	...	...	...	28
	Alis Halton f. Jacobi	...	...	...	2 December
	Elizabeth Wawen f. Georgij	...	...	...	8 Januarie
	John Thorneley illig. Petri et Isabellæ Eccles	...	...	...	15 December
	Henery Wilkinsō f. Ric...	...	...	...	15 Februarie
	Ann Burne f. Thomæ	...	...	...	20

[Greater part of this page blank.]

Anno Doñi 1609

1	Fo.26	Jayne Bleasdell daught ^r of Wittm Bleasdell	...	8 May
		Jenet pkinson daught ^r of John pkinson	...	18 Septemb ^r
		Henry Bleasdell sonne of John Bleasdell...	...	9 Dec ^r
		Elizabeth Sharples daughter of Henry Sharples	...	
		of Burholm	...	81 January
1	Fo.27	John Cottom sonne of John Cottom	...	2 Aprill
		Ric Swinglest s. of Thomas	...	6
		Edmd pkinson s. of Anthony	...	25 June
		Edward Richmond s. of James	...	27
		Richard Helme s. of Ric of the Crow Trees	...	
		and James Sidgreaves s. of Wittm	...	9 July being Sunday
		Jayne Helme d. of Wittm of Hesketh	...	16 Julie
		Jenet Fartcloughe d. of Robt	...	20
		Richard Marsden s. of Richard of Thorneley	...	9 August
		Robt Ranthmell s. of George of Lees...	...	4 October
		John Dillwo ^r th s. of James of the A ^r bor	...	18 Decemb ^r
1	Fo.28	Robt Walne s. of Wittm	...	28
		Thomas Dillworth s. of John	...	22 Novemb ^r
		Grace Roggerson d. of James	...	21 Dec ^r
		Leonard Bradley s. of John	...	4 January
		Jenett Richmond d. of Robt	...	5

† Bottom of leaf torn off.

Ellen Tomlinson d. of Robt	...	...	...	6 January
Thomas Salsbury s. of Ric	...	...	...	11
Jayne Sharples d. of Thomas	...	...	...	24
Henry Shereburne s. of John	...	...	...	80
Allixand ^r Goose s. of Henry	...	...	...	9 Feb ^r
James Richmond s. of Edmud	...	...	...	20
Rog ^r Helme s. of psivall	...	...	...	1 March

1609

[Several of the following entries of this year appear also in original, Vol. I.]

2	Fo.8	Edmunde Dobson alias Bowes	...	...	...	10 Marche
		John Cottam	...	...	...	2 Aprilis
		Richard Swingelhurst	...	...	...	6
		Richard Helme	...	...	...	9 June
		Edward Richemond f. Jacobi	...	...	...	27
		James Sydgreaues	...	...	...	27
		Jenet Fayrecloughe f. Robti	...	...	...	21 July
2	Fo.4	Ric Marseden sonne of Ric of Thorneley	...	...	...	August
		* * Marsden alias Dugdall illegit * * Marsden	...	...	...
		et Anna Dugdall	...	...	...	2 September
		Robt Rauthmell f. Georgij	...	...	...	4 October
		Jane Bleasdall f. Wm	...	...	...	31 Marche

Anno dom 1610

2	Fo.4	James Knowels	...	...	...	25 July
		John pker f. Reonldi [sic]	...	...	...	25
		Grace Stanley	...	...	...	28
		Margrete pkinson f. Xpō	...	...	...	21 August
		Arthure pker f. Petri	...	...	...	29
		Ellen Thorneley d. of Peter	...	...	...	29
		Ellen Eccles f. Laur	...	...	...	30
		John Harrisō	...	...	...	31
		Jenet Helme f. Jacobi de Counlishey [sic]	...	...	...	28 September
		Henery Olner [?] f Elena Olner	...	...	...	14 October
		Henerie Shearingtō of the Lee	...	...	...	14
		Richard Marsden f. Johnis of Thorneley Hall	...	...	...	14
1	Fo.81	Robert Dunderdale s. of William	...	...	...	30 Januarie
		Thomas pker s. of Ranal of Graystonlee	...	...	...	27 Februarie
		Grace Walmisley d. of Ane reputed daughter of	...	...	...
		Edmund Turner	...	...	...	7 Marche
		Ane Weever d. of Robt	...	...	...	12
		Ane d. of Ellen Seede reputed daughter of	...	...	...
		William Bispame	...	...	...	20

1611

2	Fo.5	Thomas pkinsō f. Johanis of the Leane	80 March
		Elizabeth Swingelhurst... ..	80
		Elizabeth Sharples	1 April
		Ann Carter illegit of John Carter and Jane Alstonne... ..	1
		John Bradley f. Ric... ..	19
		Alis Sheafeld	24
		Margaret Helme f. Petri	25
		Gyles Bleasdall s. of Henery of Gousner ...	27 Maie
		Isabell Bonnd alias pkinsō reputed doughter of Robt pkinsō	26
		Ellen Deane alias Bleasdall reputed doughter of Law. Bleasdall	18
		Robte Cottam s. of Henry Cottam	19
		Isabell Startivant fa. Jo. Startivant	20
		Adam Houghton reputed sonne of Adam	28
		Ellen Lancaster fa. W ^m	27
		Elizabeth Wilson f. Ric	8 June
		Isabell Dilworth f. Jacobi Dilworthe	25
		Thomas Dewhurst f. Robt	1 Julye
2	Fo.6	Willm Sailesburie s. of Jo.	2
		Ellen Saylesburie fa. Robt	6 Februarie
		Ellen Braydley f. Robt	8 March
		Isabell Shearburne fa. John gent	8 July
		John pkinsō s. of Francis of Barnes Houses... ..	21
		Isacke Saylsburie	21
		Genet Sourbuts f. Ric	21
		Grace Driver f. Jo. de Lees	28
		Ellen Haulton f. Jacobi	24
		Margreat Dunderdall f. W ^m	7 August
		Ellen Burne alias Dilworthe reputed doughter of Ric Burne and Jane Dilworth	7
		Lawrance Richemond f. Johanis	24
		John Cutler f. W ^m	25
		Jane Walmesley fa Robti	2 March
		Robte Alstonn f. Jacobi de Chardgeley	25 August
		John Forrest f. Thomæ	20
		Richard Sharples basse begotten sonne of James Sharples and Jenet Suteworth	19 September
2	Fo.7	Micell Dilworth	1 October
		Richard Bleasdall f. W ^m	6 September
		Henery pkinson f. Jacobi	20
		Reonold pker f. Thomæ de Whytewell	27 October
		Alis Wilkinsō f. Johanis de Arbor	4 Nouember
		Raufe pkinsō f. Ric de Bleckstickes	26

Marie Roodes f. Jacobi de Elmridge	26	Nouember
Jenet Thorneley f. Petri	30	
Jenet Tomlinsō of Bolland	1	December
Elizabeth Braydley f. Jo:	1	
George Scleater f. Geor	11	
Isabell Inskipp f. Jonis	15	
Jenet Saylsburie f. Jōnis	25	
Jane Wawen f. W ^m	5	Januarie
Henery Dobsō alias Bowes	6	
Jane Bowker f. Robt... ..	6	
James Helme f. psevel	6	
Alis Richemond f. Jacobi	7	
Agnes Bowker f. Robt	12	
Williā Longeton base sonne of Jo ⁿ Longeton & Elizabeth Dobsonn	17	
Richard Parker f. Jacobi de Greystoneley	10	Februarie
Robt Fareclough f. Robt	23	
Willm Walker f. Ric	28	

2 Fo.8

1612

Richard pkinsō f. Xpofer of Bleasdall	30	Marche
Grace Eccles f. Robt	12	Maie
John Tomlinson f. Robte	12	
John Bonnd f. Thome	15	
Richard Ewstonn f. W ^m	15	
Doritie Singelton f. Cuthberti	4	June
Ann Coore f. Johanis	6	
Roger Sheareburne f. Johis de Whitaker	8	September
James Bleasdall base sonne of James Bleasdall and Isabell Wilkinsō	5	
Thomas Duckett f. Ric	20	December
Alstonne Garret basse sonne of Alstonn Garret	22	
Thomas Harrison basse sonne of John Harrisō and Doritie Helmes... ..	25	
Thomas Page basse sonne of Ric Page and Isabell Durninge	28	
Peter pkinsō f. Jacobi de Chippine	25	Februarie
Johes Harvie f. Robt	2	March
Thomas Turner f. Robt de Lees	9	
John Boulto f. Robt	10	
Alice pkinsō fa. Tho. pkinsō et Grace Wilkinsō	29	August
John Bleasdall f. Henrici de Gowsner	18	September
Jayne Nayler f. Johanis	26	
Jayne Rowlinsō fa. Robt	7	October
Izabell Richmond f. Adamæ	12	
Jenet Alstonne fa. Renoldi	18	

2 Fo.9

Thomas Hauksley f. W ^m	18 October
Roger Startivant f. Johanis	25
Thomas Buskowe	Same daye
William Bradley f. Robt	7 November
Henery Dundardall f. W ^m	15 December
Elizabeth Dobson fa. Johanis	17

1613

2 Fo.10

Margreat Threlfall f. Robt	25 Marche
Richard Cooke f. Thomæ	26
Willia Weaver f. Johanis	28
Alice Lowd fa. Ric	28
Rowlannd Helme f. Jacobi	31
Jozias Sharples f. Ric	4 Aprill
Robte Thorneley f. Ric	14
Raufe Ratcliffe f. Ric	22
Margreat Hearon f. Jacobi	25
Alice Richemond fa. Joh.	10 Maie
Willia pkinsō f. Xpofer... ..	80
Thomas pkinsō f. Johanis de Bleasdall	6 October
Isabell Wynder f. Robt	10
Ellen Harrisō f. Edwardi	15
Ellen Seed fa. Xpoferi	16
Alice Dilworthe fa. Jacobi	16
Thomas Richemond s. of John Richemond Smyth	17
Jonye Thorneley alias pker reputed daughter of Ric pker and Isabell Thorneley	22
James Bleasdall f. Robti	29
Edward Saylesburie f. Ric	22 November
John Tomlinsō f. Johanis	2 December
Alice Richemond alias Clarke	7
Thomas Cutler f. Georgij	8
Richard Pemertō alias Ideseforth	18 Januarie
Ann Breadley fa. Ric	11 Februarie
Thomas Eccles s. of Robt	16
Marie Dunderdall	16
Isabell Thorneley f. Petri	17 March
Leonard Houghton f. Leonardi de Whytewell	9 Nouember

1614

2 Fo.11

Mathias Page s. of Page a pedler	26 March
Marie Sheareburne fa. Johanis... ..	28
Jenet Burne fa Thomæ	8 Aprill
Henery Wynder f. John	8 Maie

2 Fo. 12

Thomas Forrest f. Thomæ	8 June
Rawfe Houlden s. of Leonard of Chardgly ...	16
John Weaver f. Johanis	28
Anne Gregson f. Johanis de Coore	1 July
Henery pkinsō f. Edmudi de More	2
Roger Fisheweek f. Adami	10
James pker f. Reonoldi de Greystonelee	18
Jane Boultonn fa. Hugonis	28
Ellen Sheareburne fa. Symondi	81
Thomas Wilkinsō f. Johanis	10 August
Richard Wilkinsō s. of Thomas Wilkinsō and Grace Evisō	17
Jayne Wilkinsō fa. Jo:	15
Richard Ashe f. Edwardi de Lowdmythō ...	28
Elizabeth Whytacar f. Thomæ Whitacar and Agnes Sutheward	28
Marie Ward f. Johnis	8 September
Jayne Coore f. Johnis	8
Henery Startivant f. Jo.	13
Matitye d. of one Elizabeth Clenke a stranger ...	24
Thomas Wawen f. W ^m	26
Michell Lancaster f. W ^m	29
Richard pkinsō f. Edwardi de Chardgley ...	2 October
Richard Braydley f. Hugonis	12
Reonold Walker f. Ric	16
Isabell Roodes f. Jacobi	28
John Hayrste f. Ric	24
Margreat Bleasdall f. Henerici de Gowsner ...	80
Jenet Bleasdall fa. W ^m	80
Ann & Elizabeth daughters of James Richemond of Howclough	8 Nouember
Williā Breadley f. Robti	18
Alice pkinsō fa. Georgij de Chardgley	22
Elizabethhe Cooke fa. Thomæ	18 December
Williā Weaver f. Robarti	22
Elizabeth Tayler fa. Richardi	28
Elizabeth Ewexton fa. W ^m	4 Januarie
Debera Roodes fa. Johanis	18
Robte Barnes	28
George Waller f. Johūs	28
Ellen Walmesley of Chardley	28
Robart Walmesley f. Robti Heskett	26
Ann Richemond fa. Johanis de Leathgryme ...	29
Anthony Swynelhurst f. Xpoferi de Burholme	29
Ellen Saylesburie fa. Jo.	8 Februarie
Ellen pkinson fa. Robti	6
Alice Tomlinsō f. Robti	8

2 Fo. 18

2 Fo. 14

John Swyngelhurst reputed sonne of Robte and Marie Clarke...	12 Februarie
Jayne Sheareburne fa. Johanis...	18
Richard Hodkinsō f. W ^m ...	24
Ellen pker fa. Ric de Likhurst...	26
Ann Rogersō fa. Georgij...	27
John Shaw s. of John Shaw Miller and Margerie Flecher...	1 Marche
Thomas Bradley f. Johanis...	6
John Helme s. of psevell...	11
John Bonnd s. of George...	11
James pker f. Petri...	19
Ann Knowels fa. Edwardi...	22
Isabell Coore fa. W ^m ...	22

1615

2 Fo. 15

Henery Boulto f. Robt...	8 Aprill
Henery Bonnd f. Tho...	8
Margreate Sheareburne fa. Johnis...	6
James Harrisō f. Johanis...	7
Alice Marseden f. Johanis...	7
Henery Sandes reputed sonne of Adam Sandes and Elizabeth Atkinsō of Gowsner...	10
Ellen Dilworthe fa. Tho...	25
Ellen pkinsō fa. Xpoferi de Bleasd...	28
Richard pker f. Thomæ de oosterley...	4 Maie
Henery Bradley f. Richardi...	4
Agnes Sharples fa. Thomæ...	5
Elizabeth pkinsō f. Anthony...	20
Robarte Fayreclough f. Robti...	28
Williā Helme fa. Petri...	29
Margret pkinsō fa. Johanis de Bleasdall...	10 June
Henery Ballard f. of Ciillie Ballard and Robt Marsden...	27
Elizabeth Helme fa. Jacobi de Conntishey...	8 July
Thomas Eccles f. W ^m ...	7
William Fidler f. Robti...	6 August
Andrwe Marsden f. Johanis...	7
(Mortua) [sic] Bowker fa. Robti...	21
James Helme f. Richardi...	30 Auguste
Ellen Stursiker d. of Williā Stursiker and Margreat Clarkesonn...	28 September
Alice Marsden fa. Ric...	21
Grace Rowlinsō fa. Robti...	1 October
Alice Harrison fa. Henerici...	5
Isabell Calverley fa. Robarti...	1 Nouemb ^r

1616

1	Fo. 70	Margret Crmblü	2 June
		Ellen Threlfall fil. Egidij	7
		Elizabeth pkinsō fil. Robti	16
		James Rogersō fil. Jo.	24
		Thomas Helme fil. Jacobi	18 July
		Agnes Alstō fa. Roland	16
		Janne prinit d. of Robt prinit de Bolland	21 June
		Rawfe pkinsō f. Tho:	28 July
		Ric Wynder f. Jo. Wynder	6 Aprill
		John Seed fil. Christoferi	80 July
		Robt Parkinsō fil. Jo. Parkinsō de Bleasd. ..	18 August
		Alis Flecher	eodie die
		James Tomlinsō fil. Jo.	7 Octob ^r
		Margreat Breadley fa. Hugons	eodie die
		Tho Colliard fil. Radulphi Colliard	eodie die
		Michael Bleasdall	8 Octob ^r
		John Bowker fil. Robt	11
		Jenet Cocker fa. Witte	11
		Witt Bleasdall fil. Witte	28
		Jenet fil. Jacobi Beeseley	5 Nouēb ^r

[The rest of this page, about three inches, is blank.]

1616

2	Fo. 15	Ellen Threlfall fa. Egidij	7 June
		Elizabeth pkinsō fa. Robti	16
		James Rogersō fa. Johanis	24
2	Fo. 16	Thomas Helme fa. Jacobi	18 July
		Agnes Alstonn fa. Reonldi	16
		Jane Prymit fa. Robti	21
		Rawfe pkinso f. Thomæ	28
		Richard Wynder f. Johanis	29
		John Seed f. Xpoferi	80
		Robt pkinsō f. Jo: de Bleasde	18 August
		Alice Flecher	18
		James Tomlinsō f. Jo.	7 October
		Margreat Bradley fa. Hugonis	7
		Thomas Collier f. Rawdulphi	7
		Michell Bleasdall	8
		John Bowker f. Robt	11
		Jenet Cocker fa W ^m	eodem die
		William Bleasdall f. W ^m	24
		Jenet fa. Jacobi Beeseley	5 November
		Robert Dunderdall f. W ^m	80 Januarie
		Thomas pker f. Reonldi	27 Februarie

Grace Walmesley f. Anne Walmesley reputed doughter of Edmund Turner	7 Marche
Anne Weaver fa. Robti	12
Ann Seed fa. Elenn Seed reput: filia Wmi Bispame	80

Anno donj 1617

1 Fo. 81 A Ane Bleasdale d. of William Bleasdale & ...	
Elizabeth d. of John Sherburne	80
Elizabethhe Richmond d. of Marie Richmond reputed daughter of Anthony Threfale	1 Aprill
Agnes Eckles d. of William	6
Alsoe Leonard Sharples s. of Thomas	same daie
William Boulton s. of Hughe	9
William Helme s. of James of Elmridge	11
Grace d. of Elizabeth Wilkinson	15
Agnes d. of William Cutler	20
William Ewston s. of William	21
Alice pkinson d. of James	2 May
Alice Eckles d. of Robt	19
Henrie Knowles s. of Edward	25
B John Hayhurst s. of Ambrose	80

[The entries from **A** to **B** inclusive are repeated in Vol. 2, fo. 17,
as appears hereafter.]

1617

2 Fo. 17 Ann Bleasdall fa. W ^m	80 Marche
Elizabeth Sheareburne fa. Johanis	80
Elizabeth Richemond fa. Maria Richemond et Antho: Threlfall	1 Aprill
Agnes Eccles fa. W ^m	6
Leonard Sharples f. Thomæ	6
William Boulto f. Hugonis	9
Willia Helme f. Jacobi de Elmeridge	11
Grace fa. Eliza Wilkinsō	15
Agnes fa. W ^m Cutler	20
Willia Ewexton f. W ^m	21
Alice pkinsō fa. Jacobi	2 Maie
Alice Eccles fa. Robti	19
Henery Knowles f. Edwardi	25
John Hayhurst f. Amb.	80
Robt. Almond f. W ^m	8 June

2 Fo. 18

Elizabeth Sheareburne fa. Jo:...	...	...	11 June
Edward Waller f. Richardi	...	...	17
Elizabeth Wedacar fa. Margaret Wedacar et Jo:			
Crosdall	...	...	25
Richard Thorneley f. Robt	...	...	26
Isabell Swingelhurst f. Thomæ	...	...	4 July
Richard and Ann Webster	...	...	18
Henery Collier f. Jo: Colliar	...	...	19
John Lancaster f. W ^m	...	...	12 August
Elizabeth Wawen d. of Willia	...	...	16
Thomas Eccles f. Georgij	...	...	9
Lawrance Boulto f. Robti	...	...	19
Katheryn Wilkinsō f. Ric	...	...	11 September
Roger Helme f. Edwardi	...	...	14
Elizabeth Knowles f. Jo:	...	...	15
Ann pker fa. Jo:	...	...	24
Elizabeth pkinson fa. Robti	...	...	26
Thomas Thorneley s. of Michaell	...	...	24 October
Jenet Helme fa. W ^m	...	...	14 November
Jenet Ashe f. Edwardi	...	...	1 December
Richard Marseden f. Henerici	...	...	25 Januarie
Ottiwel Mawdsley f. Henerici	...	...	4 Februarie
Christofer Simpsō f. Robte...	...	...	11
Robte Hatherwood f. Jo:	...	...	11
Thomas Rogerson f. Georgij	...	...	20
Henery Startivant f. Jo:	...	...	2 Marche
Marye pkinsō fa. Robti of Fayresnap	...	...	15
Thomas Bleasedall s. of Lancelote	...	...	26

1618

2 Fo. 19

Margreat Turner f. Robti	...	...	...	80 March
Elizabeth Bleasedall fa. Tho	...	...	...	19 Aprill
James Rogerson f. Jacobi	...	...	...	28
Jane Bradley	...	...	...	28
John Gytie s. of W ^m	...	...	...	25
William Walmesley f. Robti	...	...	...	8 Maie
Ellen Marsden fa. Jo:	...	...	...	11
John Saylesburie f. Jo: Salesburie	...	...	...	8
John Rowlinsō f. Robt	...	...	...	8
John Braydley f. Jo:	...	...	...	18
Isabell Alstone	...	...	...	18
Agnes Richemond fa. Jacobi	...	...	...	15
Mathilda Gregsō alias Sheareburne	...	...	...	80
John Wilkinsō f. Thomas	...	...	...	28 June
Robte Seed f. Johanis	...	...	...	27
Alixander Braydley f. Johā	...	...	...	28

2	Fo. 20	John Newsholme f. Thomæ	18 July
		Alice Wynder fa. Robti... ..	6 Auguste
		Nicholas Battell f. Allen	22
		Ann Swynglhurst fa. Robti de Fayredock-houle [sic]	6 September
		Michaell Thorneley f. Ric	9
		Willia Beesley f. Jacobi	9
		Richard Harrisō f. Edwardi	9
		Ellen Haulton fa. Milonis	10
		Julian Richmond fa. Jo	11
		Henery Wilkinsō fa. Jo: de Arbore	15
		Katheryn Anderton d. of Thomas Andertō and Ann Andertō of the pishe of Ribchester ...	16
		Willia Dilwoarthe f. Jacobi	21
		Doritie Burne fa. Thomæ	4 October
		Alice Braydley fa. Hugonis	4
		Elizabethe Fayrecloughe fa. Jo:	9 Nouember
		Elizabethe Alstonne fa. Reonoldi	12
		Thomas Crosedall f. Jo:	14
		Robert Turneley f. Thomæ Turneley et Grace Clarksō	17
		Edward Hayehurst f. Ambro:	8 December
		Thomas Boulton f. Hugonis	5
2	Fo. 21	John Warde f. Jo:	8
		Thomas pkinsō f. Robti	10
		Robarte Swingelhurst f. Jo.	1 Januarie
		James Lowde f. Ric	4
		Richard Sheareburne f. Hugonis Shereburne et Elizab: Clarke	10
		Thomas Dewhurst f. Robti... ..	27
		Edward Harrisō f. Jo:	5 Februarie
		Robert pkinsō f. Xpoferi de Blyndhurst	24 Januarie
		Johanna Roodes fa. Jacobi	5 Februarie
		Richard Dobson f. Anthony de Bleasdall	14
		William Swingelhurst f. W ^m	21

[Here is a blank of several inches]

		[1619]	
2	Fo. 21	Samsō f. Georgi Wawen	26 September
		A child of * * * * *	same daie
		Luce fa. Ric Frankland de Nealesing	4 Nouember
		Ann pkinsō fa. Richd de Dowsley or Brodhead	25 October
		Grace fa. Robt. Weauer	31
		Johnes f. Robti Swingelhurst de Fearedockholme gent	7 Nouember
		George and Margret childere of Willia Almā ...	8
		Edward s. of one Willia Crocheley borne in Colne pishe a traveler	8

2	Fo. 22	Anthonie f. G ^m Dundardall	26	Nouember
		John f. Jacobi Saylesburie... ..	27	
		Alice d. of W ^m Alstone... ..	29	
		Ann d. of Thomas Dilworth	8	December

1619

Agnes Eccles d. of Thomas	1	Januarie
Robt Alston s. of Robt Alston & }	16	
James Walker s. of Richard }	19	
Rebecca pkinson d. of James	22	
Robt Coore s. of James	26	
Elizabeth Holme d. of Thom	20	Februarie
John Roads s. of M ^r Josua Roads & }	5	Marche
Agnes Helme d. of Peter	6	
Ellen Thornley d. of Michael... ..	9	
Henrie pkinson s. of Edmund	12	
John Braydley s. of John	18	
Edward Harryson s. of Henrie	20	
Ellen Clarke d. of Robt	22	
Elizabeth Rowles d. of Xpofer		
Anne Helme d. of James Senior		

Anno 1620

2	Fo. 28	Jeonet Tomlinson d. of John	25	Marche
		Thom Wilkinson s. of Thom	26	
		Anne pkinson d. of M ^r Robt pkinson	7	Aprill
		Thomas Burne s. of Henrie Burne	17	Maye
		Lancelott Bleasdale s. of Willm	19	
		Drusilla Tomlinson d. of Robt & }	28	
		John Hodgekinson s. of Willm }		

[Remainder of page blank except for one marriage of 1635
printed hereafter]

2 Fo. 24, 25, 26 [all blank]

1	Fo. 81	Dauratie reputed daughter of Elizabethe Swinlehurst & Samvell Clarke & Thom. Sherburne s. of John Sherburne	8	July
		Ane Lancaster d. of William &	28	
1	Fo. 82	Elizabeth Hollinghead d. of William... ..	6	August
		Marie Richmond d. of Edward	27	
		Bartholomewe Eccles s. of Robt	29	
		Issabell Dugdaile d. of Thom	last of	August
		Agnes Harrysone d. of Thom		

John Swinlehurst s. of Thom...	...	...	10 September
Alce Helme d. of William ...	...	...	21
Thomas Bayley s. of Gyles & ...	...	...
Alce pker d. of William ...	...	...	24
Edwarde Knowles s. of Edwarde pishe clarke of Chippin ...	...	...	8 October
Ane Richmond d. of John ...	...	...	18
Henf Dobson s. of John ...	...	...	15
Stephen Roads s. of Josies & ...	...	...
John Dewhurst s. of Robt ...	...	...	18
Jone Collier d. of John ...	...	...	19
John Ewston s. of William ...	...	...	22
Ellen pkinson d. of John ...	...	...	12 November
Howeroft Cutler d. of William & ...	...	...
John Helme s. of John ...	...	...	27
Alce d. of Gyles Bleasdale & Ane Garner ...	...	...	8 December
Robt Rowlinson s. of Robt ...	...	...	11
Aualyne Dilworthe d. of James ...	...	...	17
Elizabethhe Bee d. of James ...	...	...	28
Marie Swinlehurst d. of M ^r Robt Swinlehurst	...	...	laste daie
Richard Wilkinson s. of William ...	...	...	14 Januarie
* * * * pkinson s. of Robt de Carre...	...	...	18
Jaine Lowd d. of Richard & ...	...	...
Margarett Braydley d. of Richard ...	...	...	28
Ellen Goodshawe d. of Willm ...	...	...	1 Februarie
Marie d. of Robt pkinson & Agnes Waltes ...	...	...	8
Thom Salsburie s. of James & ...	...	...
Issabell reputed daughter of Tho. Place & Margaret Richmond ...	...	...	11
Ane Halton d. of Myles ...	...	...	laste Februarie
William reputed sonne of Willia Wawne & Agnes Thornley vidua ...	...	...	1 Marche
James Fairecloughe s. of John & ...	...	...
Willia Hatharenwoode s. of Richard ...	...	...	4
William Marsden s. of John ...	...	...	5
Issabell Bleasdale d. of Lancelotte ...	...	...	7

Theise are all the Xxings in Anno 1620 teste Edward
Knowles pishe clarke

Anno Donij 1621

1 Fo. 88	James pkinson s. of Robt Haslehurst	...	2 April
	Issabell Hairste d. of Ambrose	...	7
	Marie Burne d. of Thomas	...	18
	Robt Kirke s. of Thom & Margaret Winder...	...	} 24
	d. of Robt ...	...

Grace Beare d. of Thom	...	...	...	26	Aprill
Marie Ashe d. of Edward	...	...	...	29	
Marie Bleasdale d. of Robt	...	...	...	6	Maye
Robt Sherburne s. of Thom	...	...	...	21	
Jane reputed daughter of Alexander Marsden & Agnes Slater	...	...	...	23	Maye
Elizabeth pker d. of Thom	...	...	...	last daie	Maye
Thomas Swinlehurst s. of John	...	...	...	8	June
Edwarde Wilkinson s. of John	...	...	...	10	
Katharen Gregson d. of Henrie	...	...	...	20	
Jeonet Kenneyon d. of Xpofer	...	...	...	28	
Raphe pkinson s. of M ^r Robt. pkinson	...	...	...	1	July
Jaine Braydley d. of James	...	...	...	7	
Elizabeth Hatharnote d. of James	...	...	...	8	Julie
Richard Garner s. of Gylbert	...	...	...	10	
Jeonet Boulton d. of John	...	...	...	11	
Richard Marsden s. of John	...	...	...	11	
Marie Thornley d. of Richard...	...	...	...	15	August
Robt Hackinge s. of Robt	...	...	...	26	
William Harryson s. of John	...	...	...	11	September
James Turnley s. of Thomas	...	...	...	16	
Dowratie bastarde daughter of Nathaniell Chapman	...	...	...	25	
Ellin Braydley d. of James	...	...	...	27	
Ane Braydley d. of Robt	...	...	...	2	October
Ane Haighton d. of Robt	...	...	...	Same daie	
Jaine Rowles d. of Xpofer...	...	...	...	12	
Elizabeth Radcliffe d. of Robt.	...	...	...	14	
James Roads s. of Josias	...	...	...	28	
William Hollinghead s. of William	...	...	...	Same daie	
Alce Radcliffe d. of John	...	...	...	last of	October
Alce Hesketh d. of James	...	...	...	8	November
Henry reputed son of Robt pkinson & vidua Coore	...	...	...	4	
Edmunde Woode s. of Richard	...	...	...	12	
Issabell pkinson d. of John de Haslehurst	...	...	...	18	
Jaine Dilworthe d. of John	...	...	...	25	
Andrew Alston s. of William	...	...	...	last	November
Ellin Bowker d. of Robt	...	...	...	9	December
Prisilla Marsden d. of Henry	...	...	...	16	
Jaine Richmond d. of Edward & Lettice Hairst d. of Edward	...	...	...	17	
Robt Braydley s. of John	...	...	...	28	January
Henrie pkinsone s. of Xpofer	...	...	...	18	Februarie
Alce Swinlehurst d. of M ^r Robt Swinlehurst	...	...	...	21	
Richard Dunderdaile s. of William	...	...	...	17	
Vmphrey Eccles s. of Lancelotte	...	...	...	last	February
Henrie pker s. of Richard	...	...	...	14	Marche
Richard Sherburne s. of John	...	...	...	15	
Elizabeth pker d. of William	...	...	...	28	

Anno Dom̃ij 1622

Imprimis Robt Wilkinson s. of Richard	laste Marche
Robt Symson s. of Robt	11 Aprill
Robt Blackburne s. of William	Same daie
Jaine Alston d. of Robt	14 Aprill
John Paslewe s. of Nicholas	22
Jaine Burne d. of Henrie	28
James Eccles s. of Thomas	26
Richard Winder s. of John	2 Maye
Elline Sharpe d. of Henrie	8
Henrie Browne s. of John	14
Elline Radcliffe d. of Richard	Same daie
Elline Waler d. of Edward	21
Robt Braydley s. of Richard	26
Edwarde Seede of Xpfer	27
Robt Roads s. of M ^r Josua Roads... ..	19 June
Elizabeth Weever d. of Robt	22
Alce Dilworthe d. of Thom	5 July
Edward Wilkinson s. of John	4 August
Alce Coore d. of James	4 September
Grace Maudisley d. of Henrie	29
Issabell Roads d. of Tobias & Grace Kirke d. of Edmude	15 October
Alce Threllfalle d. of Gyles	9 November
Alce Marsden d. of Richard de Pale	26
John Helme s. of Richard	8 December
John Rogerson s. of George	22
Jaine Alston d. of George	25
John Kenyon s. of Xpofer	9 Februarie
William Asley s. of William	12
Jeonet Thornley d. of Richarde	18
George pkinsonne s. of M ^r Robt pkinson	6 Marche
Elizabeth d. of William Threlfalle	11
Thomas pkinson s. of Edmunde	18

Anno Dom̃ij 1623

Henrie Sherburne s. of Charles	14 Aprill
Margaret Clarke d. of Robt & Jeonet Boulton d. of Robt	16 June
Robt Ashe s. of Edwarde	18
James pker s. of Thomas	28 August
James Dilworthe s. of James	14 November
Elline Wawone d. of William	21
Jeonet Bonnde d. of Thomas junior	30 Januarie
Marie Rowles d. of Xpofer	14 Februarie

1624

	Jennet d. of Richard Boulton	10 Marche
	Richard Kenneyon s. of Xpofer & Oliver Lancaster s. of William	28
	Anne Bayliffe d. of Robert	80
	Jennet Coore d. of James de Corehowses... ..	1 Aprill
	Xpofer Parker s. of Robert	10
†	Alice Ashe d. of Edward Ashe	* * * * *
	Ellen Davie filia Thome	1 Maie
	John Kirke s. of Edmvd	10 June
	Anne d. of Hughe Bradley	16
	Elizabeth d. of Willm Dunderdaile	4 Julie
	Margerye Burton d. of Xpofer	8
	Gyles Knowles f. Edwardi	11
1	Richard the reputed sonne of Richard Parker ...	10 August
Fo. 86	John s. of Thomas Bleasdall	2 September
	Robert & Withm sonnes of Robert Bleasdall ...	16 October
	Richard s. of Xpofer Swinglehurst	5 November
	Margaret d. of * * * * * Bond	last December
	Jennet d. of John Boulton	12 January
	James Bee s. of Richard Bee	9 February

Anno Dni 1625

	Alice Ashe d. of Edward	10 Aprill
	Jennet d. of Richard Boulton	16 Maie
	Jennet d. of Thomas Parker of Grastingeley ...	20
	Ellis Dillworth s. of Thomas	8 Aprill
	Marye Dillworth d. of John	12 Maie
	Robert Cutler s. of Henerye	4 June
	Anne Eccles d. of George	8 Julye
	Ellen d. of John Parker	Same daie
	Marie Houghton d. of Robert	1 September
	Tho: s. of Robert Parkinson de Carr	last September
1	Syth Dillworth d. of Robert	10 November
Fo. 87	Robert Parkinson s. of Edward	5 December

Richard Kinge s. of me John Kinge Clic Viccar of Chipping was borne vpon the Satterdaie before the Feast of the Purification of the Virgin Marie wch was the * * * * * of Januarij & was baptized the Sondaie followeing

Johns Kinge

† Attempts have been made to erase this entry, but see first Baptismal Entry of 1625.

1626

Marie Richmond d. of Edward	26 March
John Kirke s. of Thomas	1 Aprill
Elizabeth Dunderdaill d. of Willm	last Aprill
Jane d. of William Cutler	1 Maie
Margaret d. of Richard Marsden	last Maie
Katheraine Bleasedall d. of Alexander	10 Julie
Robert Lowd s. of Richard	1 August
James s. of Richard Bee	6 September
Jennet d. of Thomas Eccles	10
John s. of John Weauer	9 October
Luke s. of Robert Boulton	13 November
Jane d. of John Winder	2 December
Elizabeth d. of Rannold Parker	12
William s. of Thomas Bond Junior	16
Jennet Parkinson d. of Richard	10 Januarie
John s. of Myles Hallton	2 Februarie
Jane Parkinson d. of John	last Februarie
* * * * * Gerrad s. of Ewan	1 March
John Jackson s. of Edward	18

Anno Dñi 1627

1 Fo. 88 Willia s. of Alexander Marsden & Thomss s. of
Thomas Smith the 25th of March wch
daie was then Our Ladie Daie

Grace d. of Robert Dillworth	4 Aprill
John s. of * * * * * Coulthurst in Bleasdall	last Aprill
Anne d. of James Core	5 Maie
Isabell d. of Xpofer Kenyon	27
Henerye s. of Henerie Marseden of Palle	1 June
John s. of John Fidler	2 Julye
Margaret d. of John Boulton	8 September
Cuthbert s. of Richard Singleton	10 October
Thomas s. of Robert Bradley	28 November
Richard s. of Richard Marsden of the Palle	24 January
John the reputed sonne of John Raucliffe ats Pye	17 February
Marye d. of John Bayley of Broadhead	Same daie
Grace d. of Richard Blackeburne	18
Jennet d. of George Fowler baselye begotten	24
Robt s. of Peeter Parker of Lickehurst	28
Alice d. of Robt Threllfall	2 March
Marcus s. of Robt Bleasdall of Bleckstickes	10

1628

1	Fo. 89	Jennet d. of Thomas Beare ats Johnson	30 March
		Margaret Armistead d. of Withm	8 Aprill
		Alexander Parker s. of Robert Parker of Lees ...	21
		Edmvd Eccles s. of George	24
		Jane d. of Withm Cutler	1 Maie
		Robt s. of Robert Houghton	10
		Alice d. of Robert Simson	20
		Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker	25
		Bridget d. of * * * * * Lancaster	1 June
		Henerie s. of Josua Roads gent	6
		Elizabeth Kirke d. of Thomas & John Shereburne s. of Thomas	10 August
		Ellen Wilkinson	12
		Elizabeth Kirke d. of Edmvd	16
		Withm s. of Alexander Bleasdall of Inkelin Greene	17
		Elizabeth d. of Francis Procter	20
		Roger the supposed sonne of John Whinnerie ats Tomlinson	20 November
		Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walmisley	1
		Alice d. of Lancelet Bleasedall	1 February
		Thomas s. of Richard Broderton	8
		Margaret d. of Thomas Sallseburye	29
		Dorathie d. of Thomas Parker	6 March
		Robert the reputed sonne of James Bleasedall	10
		Margaret d. of Withm Allston	15

1629

1	Fo. 40	Anne d. of Withm Hesketh	19 Aprill
		Withm s. of Withm Shorrocke and Margaret d. of James Core	21
		John s. of Thomas Wilkinson	7 Maie
		Ellen d. of John Abbott	12
		Jennet d. of Withm Colyare	17

[The remainder of this page is blank.]

1630

1	Fo. 56	Isabella f. Edwardi Richemond de Hall Trees	vltimo die Maij
		Thomas f. Roberti Dillworth	5 Junij
		Henericus f. Georgij Eccles	10
		Thomas f. Henerici Clarke	4 July
		Joh̃s f. Richardi Bradley de Chippin	8 Aggusti
		Henerie ye sonne of Henerie Burne	29

Thomas f. Edwardi Knowles	...	...	5 Septembris
Richardus et Jeneta fil Jacobi Bleasdall	...	...	10
Anna f. Johis Weauer	...	...	19
Jana f. Willm̃i Swinglehurst	...	...	1 Octobris
et Johēs f Thome Hall	...	...	eode die
Isabella f. Thome Helme gen	...	...	80 Novembris
William and * * * * reputed children of James Beare begotten of the bodie of Margerie Allston	...	...	20 Decembris
Elizabetha f. Richardi Haighton de Chardgley gen	...	...	27
Jacobus f. Evani Gerard	...	...	26 Januarij
Elizabetha f. Henerici Marsden	...	...	1 Februarij
Katherina f. Willm̃i Eccles	...	...	5
Thomas f. Thome Shereburne...	...	...	6
Thomas f. Willm̃i Norcorosse dee [<i>sic</i>] Lees filius Alexandri Bleasedall	...	...	8 20
Johēs filius Roberti Haughton	...	...	Marciij

1631

1 Fo. 57	Robertus f. Richi Parkinson	...	...	last day
	Johnie filia illegetima Richardi Clerke	...	...	11 Maij
	Ellena f. Thome Willkinson	...	...	28
	Robertus f. Jacobi Dewhurst	...	...	eodem die
	Jacobus f. Thome Beare	...	...	1 Junij
	* * * * f. Johis Boulton de Goose lane	...	...	6
	Robertus f. Thomæ Walmisley	...	...	1 Augusti
	Anna fa. Ranuldi Parker de Lickehurst	...	...	14
	Agnes fa. Lanceleti Bleasdall	...	...	17
	Thomas f. Lawrentij Willkinson et Johēs f. Johis Parker	...	...	14 Septembris
	Alicia Bee f. Richardi	...	...	9 Octobris
	Maria Winder f. Roberti	...	...	11
	Willm̃us f. Willm̃i Allston	...	...	20
	Thomas f. Thomæ Hesketh	...	...	81
	Edwardus f. Jacobi Richmond	...	...	1 Novembris
	Elizabetha fa. Jacobi Helme	...	...	19
	Lucia fa. Johis Roads et Jeneta fa. Roberti Rathmell	...	...	22
	Johēs f. Johis Turneley...	...	...	11 Januarij
	Margareta fa. Thome Seller	...	...	15
	Willm̃us f. Alexandri Marsden...	...	...	26
	Georgius et Elizabetha Halles ats * * * *	...	...	24
	Anna fa. Jacobi Coore	...	...	26
1 Fo. 58	Maria fa. Thomæ Kirke	...	...	1 Februarij
	Lawrentius f. Johis Cutler	...	...	5
	Georgius f. Johis Abbott	...	...	7

Elizabetha fa. Johis Parker de Lees	12 Februarij
Ellena fa. illegitima Thomæ Singleton ats Swinglehurst	19
Alicia fa. Roberti Browne	25
Alicia fa. Roberti Clarke	12 Martij

[The remainder of this page is left blank.]

Anno dñi 1632

1 Fo. 47	Maria filia illegitima Agnetis Winder	29 Marcij
	Thomas filius Richardi Marseden de Pall	30
	Ellena fa. Thomæ Wilkinson	11 Aprilis
	Thomas f. Ranuldi Shorrocke	1 Maij
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Allston	15 Junij
	Richardus f. Roberti Simpson et Jenneta fa. Wittm Cutler	20 Julij
	Thomas f. Johis Walmisley	10 Augusti
	Agnes f. Richardi Henthorne	7 Septembris
	Johēs f. Johis Parker	2 Octobris
	Anna f. Francisci Procter	7
	Agnes f. Henerici Bleasall	10
	Thomas f. Johis Bancke	17
	Elizabetha f. Thomæ Gabriell... ..	18
	Anna fa. Richardi Watson... ..	19
	Elizabetha f. Rogeri Bradley	11 Novembris
	Lawrentius f. Wittm Whickenstead in Bleasall... ..	14
	Jana fa. Xpoferi Carr	18 Decembris
	Katherina fa. Lanceleti Eccles	17
	Alicia Parkinson fa. Jacobi Parkinson de Bleasall	22
	Jeneta fa. Stephani Helme	28
	Dorothea fa. Wittmi Singleton	1 Januarij
	Agnes fa. Evani Eccles de Withinreape	8
	Margareta fa. Richardi Parkinson in Bleasall	10 Februarij
	Robertus f. Roberti Swinglehurst de Burrolme	7 Marcij
	Johis f. Xpoferi Kenyon	14

1 Fo. 48 *The only Christenings on this folio (which is mostly blank) are*

Grace y ^e daught ^r of Bartholomew Eccles	16 Feb 1685
Hannah y ^e daught ^r of Bartholomew Eccles	6 January 1687

1633

2 Fo. 45	*Willmūs f. Thomæ Helme de Kirkehouse in Goosnargh gen	8 Aprilis
	Agnes fa. Johis Bleasall	14

* This and the five entries immediately succeeding are crossed through, the probability being that they were transferred to some part of the Register now missing.

Tho: f. Roberti Hackeinge et Margareta fa. Richardi Clarkeson (haec duo noia ordine non sunt scripta)...	26 Martij
Abrahamus f. Henerici Marsden ...	19 Aprilis
Willmus f. Lawrentij Cottam pone de Ribchester et Robertus f. * * *	28
Maria fa. Lawrentij Williamson ...	28

2 Fo. 28 [Blank except for two preceding entries and one Marriage of 1635 entered hereafter.]

2 Fo. 24, 25, 26 [All blank.]

1653

Coñ Lanc :

2 Fo. 88 Edward Knowles of Chippin in the County asfd beinge chosen by the Inhabits and housholders of the pish of Chippin to bee their pish Regester came beffore vs this 22th September 1658 and was by vs approued on to be the Regester of and for the s^d pish to haue the keepeinge of this booke and was by us approued on and sworne accordinge to the Acte of Parlmit of the 24th of August last in that case made and pjudged

Ric: Shuttleworth
John Starkie

This heading immediately precedes the Marriages recorded by the "Regester," but applies equally to the Births and Burials recorded by him.

Birthes 1658

2 Fo. 55 *Marie daughter of Thomas Wilkinson of Thornley borne the ... 16 October 1658

Margaret d. of Philipp Burne of Chippin ...	6
Allis d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin ...	24
Jane Bradley d. of John Bradley of Thornley	7 November
Marie d. of John Cottam of Chippin ...	10
Richard s. of Thomas Thornley of Chippin ...	2
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Eccles of Chippin ...	29
Richard s. of Robert Loydge of Chippin ...	9 Januarie
Edward s. of Nicholas Walbanke of Laygram ...	11
Edward s. of Henrie Cottam of Thornley ...	27
Edward s. of James Hackinge of Chippin ...	8 Februarie
John s. of Thomas Bayley of Broadhead ...	5
Elizabeth d. of William Dilworth of Thornley ...	11

*All entries up to and including the entry of 19th February, 1659, (with two exceptions,) recorded as Births, not as Baptisms. The word "borne" occurs in each entry, but has not been repeated here.

2 Fo. 56

Margaret d. of Anthonie Dunderdail of Chippin	11 Februarie
Jane d. of Rich: Bleasall... ..	14
Richard s. of John Wilson	20
Jane d. of Thomas Marsden	1 March
Thomas s. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin Shoomaker	8
Richard s. of Leonard Bradley	11
Allis d. of Willm Richmonnd of Howelughe...	15
John s. of Henrie Bleasall	12
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockehill	19
Anne d. of Henrie Sherburne of Thornley ...	28

1654

2 Fo. 57

Richard s. of Richard Boulton of Gooselane ...	1 Aprill
John s. of Richard Swinglehurst of Chippin...	8
Henrie s. of Henrie Shawe of Thornley	9
Edmund s. of John pkinson of Cockhill ...	11
Christopher s. of Raynould Walker of Laygram...	14
Robert s. of Edward Knowles... ..	20
Jenet d. of John Haughton of Chagley	20
Elizabeth d. of Richard Hodgkinson of Thornley	12 Maie
Jane d. of Thomas Helme of Chippin	12
Christibell d. of John Rawelyffe of Chippin ...	26
Thomas s. of Christopher Simpson of Thornley...	18 Julie
John Startivant s. of Henrie Lickhurst ...	24
Marie d. of Willm Wawen of Thornley	26
Alice d. of Robert Radelyffe of Chippin ...	5 August
Roger s. of Roger Sawle of Chippin	26
Richard s. of Richard Marsden of * * * * *	26
George and Anne Wardle s. & d. of Jonathan of Chippin	81
Ellen d. of John Parker of Lickhurst	2 September
Agnes d. of Henrie Atkinson of Chippin... ..	9
Thomas s. of John Parker of Bolland	8
Susan d. of Richard Marsden of Bolland...	27
Dorathie d. of Thomas Coulthurst of Thornley	16 October
Henrie s. of Ottiwell Mawdesley of Chippin ...	5 November
Robert s. of Henrie Winder of Chippin	81 December
John s. of Henrie Browne of Goosnargh	81
Jane d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ...	8 Januarie
Anne d. of Henrie Cottam of Chippin	15
Brigett d. of Willm Longton of Chippin	17
†Richard s. of James Dilworth of Chippin ...	22
Alice d. of Eaven Eccles of Chippin	22

† "Robert" struck through.

2 Fo. 58

Ellene d. of Robert Hacking of Chippin ...	8 Februarie
John s. of Adam Fishweeke of Chippin ...	14
Alice d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin ...	21 November
* * * * * s. of Edward Smith of Thornley ...	25
Henry s. of Thomas Bleasdall of Chippin ...	27
Nicholas s. of Thomas Pasley of Chippin ...	28
Anne d. of Thomas Lancaster of Thornley ...	15 December
Richard bastard sonne of Grace Rogerson of Chippin ...	16
Willm s. of George Barnes of Chippin ...	18
Richard s. of Thomas Wright of Bolland ...	19
Marie d. of Thomas Burne of Thornley ...	24
Edmund s. of Edmund Parkinson of Thornley	6 Julie
Anne d. of Robert Dunderdall of Chippin ...	2
Agnes d. of Edmund Brothurst of Thornley	2
Thomas s. of Robert Faircloughe of Thornley	27 Februarie
Marie d. of Robert Sherburne of Chippin ...	16 March
† Mary d. of Edward Richmond ...	6 March 1655 [sic]
Joshua s. of Robert Rodes of Chippin ...	19 March 1654

1655

John s. of John Parkinson of Lowdscales in Goosnarghe ...	9 Aprill
† * * * * * beegotten of the body of Elizabeth Richmond of Chippin ...	6 March
Richard s. of Richard Sherburne of Knott ...	20 Aprill
Elizebeth d. of Hugh Sturdavant of Chipping ...	24
Robert s. of Robert Coore of Chippin ...	10 May
Margarett d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Thornley	26
Robert s. of Thomas Brathwood of Chippin	7 June
Agnes d. of y ^e same man ...	7
Robert s. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ...	27 Julie
Anne d. of Robte Walne of Thornley ...	7 August
Robte s. of Thomas Thornley of Chippin ...	16
Margret d. of Michaell Dilworth of Bolland ...	28
Bernard s. of Richard Hughson of Lickhurst ...	31
John s. of Richard Parkinson of Chippin ...	31
John s. of Ellis Dilworth of Chippin ...	29
Ann d. of Giles Knowles of Chippin ...	6 September
Elissabeth d. of Michaell Bleasdale of Chippin ...	19
Henrie s. of Robte Farrer of Bolland ...	8
Robte s. of Richard Perkinson of Chippin ...	26
Robte s. of Henrie Knowles of Chippin ...	26
Expofser s. of John Kenion of Thornley ...	26

† Interlined in different hand. ‡ This entry has been almost wholly erased.

2	Fo. 61	Henrie s. of Thomas Porter of Thornley ...	10 November
		Allice d. of John Perkinson of Chippin ...	19
		Anne d. of Thomas Thomas [<i>sic</i>] Tomlinson	
		of Chippin ...	20
		Elissabeth d. of James Hackin of Chippin ...	1 December
		John s. of Edward Hayhurst of Leygram ...	28
		Ye sone of Peter Parker of Chippin ...	1 Januarie
		Jane d. of Richard Bolton of Chippin ...	11
		Elizebeth d. of Lawrence Ward of Chippin ...	12
		John s. of Henrie Marsden Linen Weauer of	
		Chippin ...	24
		William s. of Nicholaus Walbank of Legrom	20

[*Here is a blank of several inches.*]

[1 8 5 6]

Henrie s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley...	80 March
Thomas s. of John Salisburie of Chippin ...	28 Aprill
Ann d. of Wittm Walne of Chippin ...	29
Robte s. of James Helme of Chippin ...	4 Maie
Ellin d. of Richard Hodgkinson of Legram ...	12
Edmund s. of Henrie Perkinson of Blindhurst in	
Chippin ...	29

2 Fo. 62

[*A blank of several inches at top of this page.*]

Robte s. of Richard Bolton of Gooselane in	
Chippin ...	28 Julie
Jane d. of Anthonie Dūderdale of Chippin ...	24
**** ye sone of Expofer Simpson of Thornley	25
Ellin d. of Thomas Bornett of Chippin ...	28
Alice d. of Wittm Dilworth ...	28
Elissabeth d. of Bartholomew Faireclough ...	8 September
Ann d. of John Bradley of Thornley...	24
Ann d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin ...	22
Thomas s. of Robte Lodge Borar ...	16
Robte s. of Robte Dūderdale of Chippin ...	4 October
Robert s. of John Parker of Lickhurst ...	24
Jane d. of Robert Fareclough of Thornley ...	1 Nouember
Wittm s. of Reinold Walker of Legram ...	28
Henry s. of Robte Walne of Thornley Yeoman	24
Henry s. of Richard Bleasdale of Chippin ...	28
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Chippin ...	4 Februarie
Richard s. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ...	14
Expofer s. of Thomas Colthurst of Thornley	22

2 Fo. 63

Williā s. of Phillip Burne of Chippin ...	4 March
Richard s. of Anthony Pooler of Bolland ...	12
Anne d. of Richard Marsden of Chippin ...	14
Joane d. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ...	11
Margrett d. of John Hindle of Chippin ...	21
Issabell d. of James Dilworth of Chippin ...	25

[1657]

2 Fo. 64	Robert s. of Robert Radcliffe of Chippin...	8 Aprill
	Lancelott s. of Edwin Eccles of Chippin ...	8
	Edward s. of Henry Knowles ...	28 November
	Mary d. of John Bradley ...	25
	Thomas s. of Thomas Porter of Thornley ...	21 December
	Issabell d. of Richard Bolton of Chippin ...	25
	Julian d. of Richard Perkinson of Chippin baptized	19 January
	Richard s. of Robert Farrer of Bolland ...	last of Aprill

1658

William s. of Richard Wilkinson of Bolland ...	27 July
Elissabeth d. of John Bleasdale of Chippin ...	2 August
Thomas s. of Benjamine Whalley of Chipping ...	11 December
Thomas s. of Thomas Bornett of Chipping ...	7
Thomas s. of Robert Walne of Thornley...	17

[1659]

	Ellin d. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	27 October
	Ellin d. of John Tompson ...	2 November
	Ellin d. of Henry Cottam ...	2
	Anne d. of Renald Walker of Laithgrim ...	12
2 Fo. 65	Anthony s. of Richard Dūderdale of Chippin ...	17
	Henry s. of John Kenion ...	4 December
	Jane d. of Thomas Sherburn of Thornley ...	18
	Jane d. of Phillip Burne ...	18
	Ellin d. of Robert Radcliffe of Chippin ...	17
	John s. of Richard Hughson ...	24
2 Fo. 66	John s. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley ...	17 February
	Anne d. of Henry Winder of Chippin ...	16
	Mary d. of Thomas Dobson of Laithgrim ...	19
	The daughter of Thomas Perkinson of Cockhill baptised ...	16

[1660]

	John s. of Henry Knowles	28 June
	*Henry s. of John Hindle of Chippin	25 July
	Alice d. of Edward Kirkmons	15 September
	Agnes d. of Henry Neusham	14
	Robert s. of Robert Walne of Thornley	7 October
	flabee ye reputed daughter of Arthur Woodes	7
	Jenet d. of Edmund Eccles of Thornley	14
	Roger s. of Richard Tomlinson of Chippin	14
	Richard s. of D ^r Robert Richardson of Thornley	25 November
	John s. of William Riggmayden of Blindhurst	25
	Mary d. of Thomas Bond of Bolland	25
	Alice d. of Witm Marsden of Thornley	9 Decemb ^r
2 Fo. 67	†Robt s. of John Dobson of Chippin	20 July 1662
	Anne Supposed daughter of Robert Bradley	28 December 1660
	Issabell d. of Thomas Slater of Laithgrim	6 January
	Henry s. of John Bleasdale of Chippin	6
	Robert s. of Robert Farrar	18
	Jane d. of Edward Knowles	20
	The sone of Robert Fartelough	27
	William s. of Henry Marsden	17 March

[1661]

2 Fo. 65	Anne d. of George Bradshaw baptised	1 December
	Jennet d. of Richard Marsden of Bolland	1
	Jane d. of Witm Alston	10 Nouemb ^r
	A childe of Henry Kirkmons	15
	John s. of John Kirke of Chippin	18
	Agnes d. of John Seed of John Seed [<i>sic</i>]	24
	Elissabeth d. of William Bond of Bolland	26 December
	John s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin	26 January
2 Fo. 67	Ann d. of Henry Barker of Bolland	26
	Mary d. of John Barker of Lickhurst	2 Aprill
	The daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Bolland	last of March
	†Anto a Childe of Anthony Dūderdale of Chippin	28 May
	A childe of Robert Walmsley of Chippin... ..	28
	Rosamond the daughter of Benjamin Whalley	28
	Robert s. of John Rodes of Thornley	12
	Robert s. of John Perkinson of Cockhill	12
	†Alis d. of Benjamin Whale born	1 August 1668
	Ellin d. of Robert Core of Chippin	8 June 1661
2 Fo. 68	†James s. of John Dobson of Chippin	18 November 1665
	Roger s. of Benjamin Whaley borne	28 June 1665

* This and all subsequent entries are records of "baptism."

† Written in a later hand.

‡ The word Anto written in what was originally left blank in later hand.

Christenings this year **1667** beginninge 10th of Julie

From the bottom 1660 over ye next leaf turn 6 Leaves $\frac{1}{2}$

Mary d. of Richard Marsden of Gibbon Bridg ...	14 Julie
Henerie s. of William Cottam... ..	20
Margret d. of Robt Emmett of Goosnargh... ..	1 September
Marie d. of Robt Seed of Dillworth in the pish of Ribchester	1
Alis d. of William Bee of Chippin	4
Ann d. of Edward Reader of Claughton	8
Ann d. of Henerie Richmond of Chippin... ..	18
Alis the reputed daughter of George Goulding of Thornley	15
Elizabeth the reputed daughter of Richard Gerard of Chippin	22
Margret d. of Henerie Newsham of Chippin	1 October
Izabell d. of Thomas Styth of Thornley	6
Arthur s. of Peter Parker of Chippin	20
John s. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley	1 November
Susan d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley	17
Alis d. of John Seed of Chippin	24
Ann d. of Edward Willson of Gousnarghe	8 December
Richard s. of John Harrison of Eaues Green in Goosnarghe	15
Jenet d. of Henerie Boulton of Chippin	22
Jenet d. of John Alston als Walker	29
Wittm s. of Edmond Lund of Gousnarhe... ..	12 Januarie
Anna d. of Richard Boulton junior of Chippin	19
Matthew s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin	1 March
William s. of Henerie Cottam of Chippin	1
Alis d. of James Warbricke of Goosnaragh	1
Alis d. of Marques Blesdell of Chippin	8
Richard s. of Edmond Sowerbutts of Goosnargh	8
Jenet d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley	20
Elizabeth d. of Richard Boulton of Chippin	22

1668

Wittm s. of Robt Baley of Goosnragh [<i>sic</i>]	5 April
John s. of Anthonie Dunderdalle of Chippin	12
John s. of John Dobson of New Lawnes in Bolland	26
Ann d. of Edmond Brothurst of Thornley	30
Mary d. of Richard Townley	10 May
Elizabeth d. of George Toulson of Stakes Esq'	28
Nicolas s. of Ralph Lagtaffe of Thornley	14 June
Peter s. of John Dobson Clarke of Chippin	29

2 Fo. 70	Margret d. of Henerie pkinson of Goosnargh	8 Julie
	Mary d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin	9 August
	Robt s. of John Threlfall of Chippin	9
	Alis d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin	10
	Elizabeth reputed d. of Gyles pker of Whitewell	15
	Alis d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin	16
	Alis d. of Thomas pker of Whitewell in Bolland	23
	Ann d. of James Johnson of Chippin	28
	Wittm s. of Henerie Barcroft of Bolland	28
	John s. of Thomas Kirke of Chippin	30
	Thomas s. of Wittm Bond of this pish	6 Septemb ^r
	John s. of Henerie Cottam of this pish	6
	Thomas s. of Henerie Bond of Chippin	4 October
	Jenet d. of Wittm Rodes of Thornley	4
	Alis d. of John Alston of Chargley	18
	James s. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin	20
	Thomas s. of John Richmond of Chippin	1 November
	Thomas s. of Thomas pkinson of Cockhill in Chippin	1
	Elizabeth d. of James Hanson of Bolland	1
	Ann d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	1
	Ann d. of Henerie Sailsberie of Bolland	8
	Elizabeth d. of Henerie Bleasdall of Bleasdall	22
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	6 December

2 Fo. 84

Baptizms forward 8 Leaves to 72

Edward s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin	15 December
Elizabeth d. of John Harrison of Chippin	24 Januarie
Wittm s. of George Gray	24
Wittm reputed s. of Willm Tomson of Chippin	11 Feb ^r
Ann d. of John Parker junior of Lickhurst in Bolland	25
Elizabeth d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	28
Robt reputed sonn of Robt Bradley of Chippin	5 March
John s. of Edmond Winder of Goosnargh	10
John s. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell	8
Thomas s. of Wittm Marsden of Thornley	14
Robt s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley	14
Elizabeth d. of John Bond of Goosnargh	21

1669

Moses a child found w th in the forest of Bolland ...	28 March
Richard s. of Willm Dewhurst of Thornley	11 Aprill
Jenet d. of John Turner of Lickhurst in Bolland	8
Henerie s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley... ..	25

2

Fo. 85

Ann d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin ...	16 Maie
Elin d. of Henerie Newsham of Thornley... ..	24
John s. of Thomas Willkinson of Laygram ...	27 June
Thomas s. of James Dillworth of Chippin ...	11 Julie
Jenet d. of Thomas Leyminge of Thornley ...	14
Tymothie s. of John Startivant of Chippin ...	25
Hannah d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ...	29 August
Lawrance s. of Richard Tomlinson of Chippin ...	15 September
Elizabeth d. of Henerie Briers of Goosnarah...	19
Henerie s. of Robert Langton of Chippin... ..	10 October
Margret d. of Robert Eccles of Thornley ...	11
Jenet d. of Thomas pker of Whitewell in Bolland	24
James s. of John Willkinson of Thornley... ..	24
Ann d. of John Dillworth of Thornley ...	28
Joseph s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin junior...	28 November
Alis d. of Wittm Cottam	5 December
Robt s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland	28
Alis d. of John pkinson of Chippin	28
Jenet d. of James Bleasdell of Chippin	28
Alexander s. of John Bleasdell of Dincklinge Green in Bolland	9 Januarie
Grace d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley ...	9
Izabell & Ann daughters of Henerie Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker	24
Robert s. of Robert Coore of Chippin	2 Feb.
Thomas s. of Henery Boulton of Chippin... ..	27
Mary d. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ...	27

2

Fo. 86

1670

Jenet d. of Thomas Hackin of Chippin	27 March
Jane d. of John Harrison of Chippin	3 Aprill
Thomas s. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley ...	10
Thomas s. of John Alston of Chippin... ..	20
Dorathy reputed d. of John Langton	8 May
Thomas s. of Henry Richmond	15
Henery s. of Thomas Cottam	15
Richard s. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	22
Margret d. of John Threlfall of Chippin... ..	22
Alis d. of John Dobson pish Clarke	29
James s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin	10 August
Alis d. of John Hackin of Thornley	14
John s. of James Rogerson junior of Chippin ...	17
Bartholomew s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	25
Jane d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley	28
Mary d. of Thomas Garner of Goosnarhe ...	4 September

2 Fo. 87

Thomas s. of Wilm Tomlinson of Chippin	...	16 October
George s. of Edward Wilson of Goosnargh	...	16
Henerie s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin	...	1 November
Elin d. of Wilm Dewhurst of Thornley	...	27
Jone d. of John Dillworth of Burholme	...	2 Januarie
Milisant d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim	...	8
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Wilm Dunderdall of Chippin	...	15
Izabell d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin	...	22
Agnes d. of Thomas Parkinson of Chippin	...	22
Michall s. of Marquess Bleasdell of Chippin	...	5 Febr
James s. of John Houle of Bolland	...	12
Jenet d. of John Bright of Chippin	...	19
Thomas s. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley	...	5 March
John s. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley	...	19

1671

2 Fo. 88

Jenet d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin junior	...	26
Jane d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin	...	26
Margret d. of Thomas Gornall of Bleasdell	...	2 April
Grace reputed daughter of John Assley of Chippin	...	21
Jane d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	...	80
Jenet d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin...	...	7 May
Elin d. of Thomas Burne of Thornley Senior	...	14
Hillarie s. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell	...	21
Jenet d. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley	...	21
John s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin	...	1 June
Alis d. of Henerie Bleasdell of Bleasdell	...	4 June
Izabell d. of Thomas Smyth of Goosarh	...	4
John s. of Isacke Briggs	...	11
Elizabeth d. of John Tompson of Thornley	...	12
Julian d. of John Startivant of Chippin	...	8 Julie
Richard s. of Wilm Bond of Chippin...	...	9
Thomas reputed sonn of Thomas Richardson of Thornley	...	11
John reputed sonn of Wilm Tompson of Chippin	...	18
Alice reputed daughter of Edward Clerke of Chippin	...	16
Henery s. of John Threlfall of Chippin	...	25 August
Thomas s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	...	8 September
Agnes d. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin	...	1
Mathew s. of Edmonde Winder of Goosnargh	...	24
Jenet d. of Robt. Walker of Chippin	...	25
Thomas s. of Richard Atkinson of Chippin	...	1 October
Alice d. of Wilm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	...	1
John s. of James Bleasdell of Chippin Moore	...	8
Wilm s. of Thomas Kirke of Blacksticks in Chippin	...	8

Alice d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin Moore ...	8 October
Mary d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	5 November
Margret d. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Bolland	12
2 Fo.89 Susan d. of James Hannson of Bolland ...	17 December
Ann d. of Peter Parker of Chippin...	17
Alis d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ...	1 January
Mary d. of Wittm Marsden of Thornley ...	14
Grace d. of Richard Boulton of Chippin junior	15
John s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland ...	16
Izabell d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	21
Richard s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin ...	30
Alis d. of Wittm Rodes of Thornley	10 Feb ^r
Thomas s. of Wittm Baley of Goosnargh...	10
Robt s. of Wittm Tomlinson of Chippin ...	26
Thomas s. of John Hackin of Thornley	10 March
Henery s. of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell ...	10
Henery s. of Edmond Bleasdell of Goosnargh ...	17

1672

James s. of John Harrison of Chippin	21 Aprill
John s. of John Alston ats Walker	21
James reputed sonn of James Pye of Ribchester	19 May
Elin d. of Henery Newsham of Chippin	2 June
2 Fo.90 Elizabeth d. of John Dobson pish Clerke borne June 19 th 1672	
Richard s. of Cuthbert Singleton of Chippin borne	29 September 1668
John s. of Thomas Burne of Thornley borne	21 July 1662
Margret d. of the s ^d Thomas Burne borne	14 Feb ^r 1664
Thomas s. of the s ^d Thomas Burne borne	10 November 1666
Elizabeth d. of John Hackin of Thornley borne	15 May 1669

* From ye bottom (72) turn 9 Leaves

Ralph s. of John Parkinson de Couldcoates in Chippin	25 July 1672
Jenet d. of Robt Smyth of Thornley	1 August
Ann d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ...	26
George s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim ...	8 September
Wittm s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ...	16
Thomas s. of James Rogerson of Chippin...	5
Richard s. of Robt Parkinson of Chippin ...	10 November
Elizabeth d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin ...	26
Edmond s. of Edward Hesketh of Thornley ...	22 December
Elin d. of Henery Bolton of Chippin	22
Jenet d. of George Gray	22

* This note has been struck through.

2

Fo. 109

Ann d. of Robt Coore of Chippin	6 Januarie
Elin the reputed daughter of Henery Turnley of Thornley	28 Feb
James s. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley ...	28

1673

2

Fo. 110

Wittm reputed sonn of Willm Thompson of Chippin	31 March
John s. of Henery Richmond of Chippin	18 Aprill
John s. of Wittm Tomlinson of Chippin	20
Wittm s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin Towne ...	20
John s. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley	27
Mary d. of John Dobson of Bolland	27
Ann d. of Richard Wignall of Bolland	27
Robt s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	19 June
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley	18 July
Elizabeth d. of James Richmond de Halltrees in Chippin	18
Ann d. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	20
Jenet d. of John Startivant of Chippin	10 August
John s. of Henery Bleasdell of Bleasdell	last day
Edmond s. of Richard Holinghurst	7 Sept ^r
Elizabeth d. of Wittm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	14
* Alis d. of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin	29
Margret d. of James Alston of Chippin	10 October
Dorathy d. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley	19
Wittm s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin	1 November
Elin d. of John Hayhurst ats Willson of Laithgrim	16
Richard s. of Thomas Bee of Laithgrim	80
Sara d. of James Bleasdell of Bleasdell	7 December
Ann d. of Edmond Winder of Goosnargh... ..	1 January
Elizabeth d. of John Dobson Parishe Clarke at Chippin	18
Mary d. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Bolland borne 7 February	
Elizabeth d. of John Collier of Chippin	15
Bridget d. of Alexander Barker of Lickhurst in Bolland	15
Jenet d. of John Hackin of Thornley... ..	22 March
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hayes of Bolland	22
Alis & Ann daughters of Thomas Porter of Thornley	22

* This entry also appears on Fo. 37 as "Alis the daughter of John Parkinson ye Gouldbeater in Chippin borne the 29th of September, 1673."

1674

2 Fo.111

Henery s. of Henery Sawyer	...	...	29 March
Mary d. of John Bleasdel of Bleasdel	...	...	29
Elin d. of Wilm Lancaster of Thornley	...	...	21 Aprill
William s. of George Hill	...	...	15 June 1662
Richard s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley	...	...	24 August 1662
Jane d. of Henery Rodes Gibehee [?]	...	...	4 Aprill 1666
Jenet d. of Richard Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	8 Maie
Elin d. of Edward Richmond of Chippin junior	...	...	10
Richard s. of Edward Richmond senior of Chippin	...	...	27
Izabell d. of Henery Waterhouse of Chippin	...	...	7 June
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bolland	...	...	eod die
Richard s. of George Rauthmell of Bolland	...	...	15 June
Henery s. of Richard Attkinson of Chippin	...	...	4 Aprill
Margaret d. of James Hannson of Bolland	...	...	5 July
Dorathy d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin taylor	...	...	5 July
Mary d. of Thomas Daggers of Thornley	...	...	26
John s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim	...	...	2 August
Margaret d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin...	...	...	2
Thomas s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin	...	...	16
Jane d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin	...	...	16
Elin d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin	...	...	17 September
John s. of John Dagers of Thornley	...	...	25 Octobris
Margret d. of John Sailsberie of Chippin	...	...	25
Christopher s. of M ^r Richard White Viccar of Chippin	...	...	8 Novembris
Thomas s. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley	...	...	8
James s. of John Tomlinson of Chippin	...	...	14 January
John s. of Thomas Badger of Bolland	...	...	17
Elin d. of John Harrison of Chippin	...	...	24
John s. of Peeter Parker of Chippin	...	...	31
Elizabeth d. of Wilm Marsden of Thornley	...	...	28 Feb ^r

[1675]

2 Fo.118

Henery s. of Henery Newsham of Chippin	...	...	2 April
Grace d. of Robt Eccles of Thornley	21 March 1674	...	
Margret d. of Robt Parkinson of Clough foote in Chippin	...	...	25 July
John s. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	1 August
Alis d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	...	...	7 Novembris
Henery s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin	...	...	9 Decembris
Ann d. of John Startivant of Chippin	...	...	11
Henery s. of M ^r Richard White Vicar of Chippin borne upon Monday the 13 th day of Decemb ^r about three of the clocke in the morninge Anno Dom 1675	...	...

Elizabeth d. of Robt Parkinson of Thornley ...	16 Jan
Alis d. of Robt Coore of Chippin	28
Edward s. of Richard Parkinson of Blackhall in Chippin	19 March
Bernard s. of George Chew of Bleasdell ...	18 Feb ^r

1676

From ye Bottom turn back to the Back Side of y^e 8^d Leaf
at Begiñg

Here Begineth the Register to returne into the Cort
for the yeare 1676

Thomas s. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley	7 Maij
Elin d. of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ...	7
Elis s. of Henery Walker of Thornley	7
Jane reputed daughter of John Parkinson of Cragg house in Chippin	29
Christopher s. of John Burton of Chippin ...	18 June
Henery s. of William Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	20 August
Thomas s. of John Hackin of Thornley	27
Thomas s. of Willm Alston of Chippin ...	17 Septembris
Richard s. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ...	1 Octobris
Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim	8
Margret d. of Thomas Badger of Bolland... ..	22
Richard s. of Wiltm Bleasdell of Chippin ...	29
Thomas s. of George Gray a Traveller	29
Renold s. of Thomas Parker of Whitewell in Boulond	28 July
John sonn of Richard Willson of Chippin borne Maye the 19 th 1647	
Cuthbert the sonn of Richard Willson of Chippin borne Febr the 16 th 1648	
Mary d. of Marcus Bleasdell of Chippin	5 November
Alis d. of John Threlfall of Chippin	12
John s. of Robt Graystocke of Chippin	19
Ann d. of Edward Harrison of Chippin	26 Novembris
Izabell d. of Wiltm Lancaster of Thornley ...	8 Decembris
Ann d. of Edward Hesketh of Thornley	10
Alice d. of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin borne 24 Decembris 1676	
John s. of Thomas Bee of Chippin	14 January
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley	11 Feb ^r
Wiltm s. of Richard Attkinson of Chippin borne 29 Decembris 1676	
Richard s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	18

2 Fo. 114

2 Fo. 88

John s. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	11 March
Elin d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bolland ...	18
Elizabeth d. of Francis Emerson of Laithgrim ...	18
Elizabeth d. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chippin	18

1 6 7 7

2	Fo.87	Robt s. of the s ^d John Parkinson [<i>that is</i> "ye gouldbeater"] borne the first of Aprill Anno Dom 1677	
2	Fo.88	Alis the bastard daughter of Wifm Smyth and Elizabeth Pooler	15 Aprill
		Izabell d. of John Sowerbutts of Goosnargh ...	28
2	Fo.89	Mary d. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley ...	18 Maij
		James s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoemaker	27
		James s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin	10 June
		Robt s. of Richard Dunderdall of Chippin ...	26
		Edward s. of Robt Crosdell of Slaidburne ...	12 August
		Ann d. of John Harrison of Chippin	2 Sept ^r
		Edward s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor	16
		Robt s. of Robt Parkinson of Chippin	6
		Richard s. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley...	vlto die
		Richard s. of Thomas Marsden of Lowd Mytham in Bolland	2 Novembris
		Bartholomew s. of Robt Eccles of Thornley ...	11
		Joseph s. of James Alston of Chippin	11
		Abraham s. of Leonard Etherington of Chippin	18
		Nicholas s. of M ^r Richard White M:A: Vicar of Chippin baptized by D ^{oe} Bushell	19
		Samuell s. of John Startivant of Chippin ...	2 Decembris
2	Fo.40	Agnes d. of Wifm Marsden of Thornley	6 January
		Lawrance s. of Thomas Gornell of Bleasdell ...	10
		James s. of John Hackin of Thornley	18
		Jane d. of Thomas Rogerson of Chippin	81
		Mary d. of Wifm Pye of Chippin	8 Feb ^r
		Elizabeth d. of Henery Bolton of Chippin ...	10
		Margret d. of James Rogerson of Chippin junior	24
		Hannah d. of Robt Boulton of Chippin	10 March

1 6 7 8

2	Fo.84 Fo.40	Hugh s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin	2 Aprill
		Thomas s. of George Walmsley of Chippin ...	2
		Margret d. of George Borne	9
		Edmond s. of Robt Parkinson of Laithgrim...	21
		Wifm s. of Henery Walker of Thornley...	21
		Beniamin s. of John Tomlinson of Chippin ...	28

	*Richard s. of Cuthbert Willson of Chippin ...	8 Maij
	John s. of Hugh Arutage [sic] of Chippin ...	16 June
	Alis d. of James Richmond of Chippin ...	16
	Roger s. of Witm Blackburne of Chippin ...	30
	Izabell d. of Robt Dillworth of Bolland ...	7 July
2 Fo. 84	Ann d. of John Burne of Chippin ...	7
Fo. 40	Richard s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin ...	4 August
	Witm s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ...	11
2 Fo. 41	Mary d. of Tho: Rog ^r borne 8th day of May 1678	
	Willm s. of John Sailsberie of Chippin ...	18 August
	Thomas s. of Henery Newsham of Chippin ...	18
	Margret d. of Roger Isherwood of Bolland ...	29 Septemb ^r
	Ann d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Laithgrim ...	6 October
	John s. of Peter Hatherwood of Haslehurst in Bleasdell	18
	John s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley ...	27
	Ann reputed daughter of James Duckworth of Thornley	8 November
	Jane d. of Ewan Bancks of Thornley ...	10
	Henery s. of Richard Parkinson of Blackhall in Chippin	28
	Ann d. of Robt Seed of Thornley ...	27
	Richard s. of Francis Emerson of Laithgrim...	29 December
	James s. of Edward Harrison of Chippin ...	5 January
	Agnes d. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ...	19
	John s. of Robt Swinglehurst of Laithgrim ...	2 March
	Margret d. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	2
	Thomas s. of John Helme als Hayhurst of Chippin	4
	John s. of John Threlfall of Chippin...	16
	Elizabeth reputed daughter of Henery Shaw of Chippin	28

1679

	Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson of Bleasdell Blacksmyth	30 March
	Richard s. of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin	11 April
2 Fo. 42	Agnes d. of Willm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	9 May

Register for the Coo't

Alis d. of John Hackin	Thornley	18
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley als Ducklegs		25

* Written over an erasure.

Mary d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin	8 June
Mary d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley	22
Peter s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	6 July
Jenet d. of Witm fooler of Chardgley	18
Thomas s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley	18 August
Elizabeth d. of John Parkinson of Thornley...	24
Izabell & Alis supposed bastard children of Richard Sharples & Siseley Crossdell of Laithgrim	81
Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Pimblins in Bolland	28 September
Henery s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker	28
Robt the reputed sonn of Robt Lodge of Goosnargh	5 Octobris
Robt reputed sonn of John Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	2 Novemb ^r
Witthm s. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor	11 January
Ann d. of M ^r Richard White A: M: Vicar of Chippin	28
Michall reputed sonn of Gyles Knowles	15 Feb ^r
John s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin	22
Witthm s. of John Burton of Chippin... ..	22
Mary d. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin... ..	29
Margrat d. of John Harrison of Chippin	7 March
Grace Rogerson d. of James	21

2 Fo. 48

1680

Robert s. of Richar [<i>sic</i>] Parkinson of Chipin ...	11 Aprill
John s. of Anthony Houson of Whitewell in Boulard	18
Grace d. of John Startifant of Chippin	18
Thomas s. of Robert Parkinson of Leithgram	25
Thomas s. of John Rhodes of Thornley	9 May
Elin d. of Thomas Warde of Chipin	9
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ...	9
John s. of Robert Crosdell of Bowland	30
James & Robert ye children of Richard Attkisson of Chipin	20 June
Grace d. of Robert Boulton of Chipin	4 July
Izabell d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin	8 August
Elizabeth d. of Witthm Tompson of Thornley ...	1 Septemb ^r
Robert Dilworth Amen	
Gyles s. of Richard Knowles	15
Mary d. of Christopher Kirke of Faresnaipe in Bleasdaile	10 Octob ^r
Charles s. of James Boulton of Chipin	17
Robert s. of Peter Hathornwhaite	24

2 Fo. 44

Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland ...	80	Octob ^r
Elis s. of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley ...	7	Novemb ^r
Mary d. of Hugh Aritage ...	14	
Thomas s. of Frank Emison of Leythgram ...	21	
A child of John Dagers ...	21	
Ann d. of Richard Bradley ...	28	
Elin d. of John Shaw of Thornley ...	2	January
John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	17	
Hanna d. of James Richman of Chippin ...	17	
Thomas s. of Edward Harrison of Chippin ...	28	
Margret d. of Thomas Marsden of Loud Mitham in Bouland ...	9	February
Henery s. of Henery Browne of Goosnargh ...	28	January
Edmund s. of John Parkinson of Thornley ...	6	March
Ann d. of Ewvan Bancks ...	6	
Margret d. of Will. Blackburn of Chippin ...	18	
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin ...	28	

1681

John s. of John Bright of Chippin ...	80	
James s. of Withm Marsden of Thornley ...	8	Aprill
John s. of Robert Croosdell of Bouland ...	19	June
Robert s. of James Ratcliffe of Chipin ...	7	July

2 Fo. 45 [*Half-a-dozen entries of 1633, occupying the upper third of this page are printed in their proper chronological position.*]

Jane d. of Robert Bleasdell & Ann Standing basely begott ...	17	July
Alis d. of Robert Boothman of Chipin ...	21	August
Thomas s. of Robert Seed of Thornley ...	4	September
Lawrence s. of Robert Bradley of Chipin ...	23	
Ann d. of Richard Boulton of Chipin ...	28	
Henery s. of Richard Bleasdell in Bouland ...	2	October
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Sharpe of Bouland ...	9	
Thomas s. of James Rogerson of Chipin ...	80	
Jane d. of Adam Knowles of Chipin ...	18	December
Jenatt d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley ...	1	January
Mary d. of James Duckworth of Thornley ...	8	
Elizabeth d. of James Boulton of Chippin ...	5	February
Richard s. of Edward Sailsbery ...	6	
William s. of Thomas Rogerson of Chipin ...	5	March
Christopher s. of Robert Parkinson of Chipin ...	5	
Margret d. of Henery Winder of Chipin ...	27	February

2 Fo. 46

1682

	Elin d. of John Garner of Leythgram ...	2 April
	Will ^m s. of Rob ^t Swinglehurst of Leythgrā ...	15
	Robert s. of John Hackin of Thornley ...	6
	Ann d. of Franck Emberson of Leythgram ...	23
	John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley ...	11 June
	John s. of Robert Parkinson of Bleasdel ...	25
	John s. of James Alston of Chippin ...	9 July
	Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Leythgram	9
	James s. of John Alston of Thornley ...	23
	Willm a bastard of Peter Jackson of Wirsedaile	10 Septemb ^r
2 Fo. 87	Agnes d. of the s ^d John Parkinson [<i>that is</i> "Ye Gouldbeater"] ...	21
2 Fo. 46	John s. of Richard Lodge of Goosnargh ...	1 Octob ^r
	Elizabeth d. of William Pye of Chippin ...	8
	George s. of Richard Parkinson of Chippin ...	18
	Dorothy d. of William Walne of Thornley ...	22
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland ...	5 Novem.
	Nicolas s. of William Walbank of Leythgram ...	19
	John s. of Laurence Wilkinson of Thornley ...	20
	Jennett d. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ...	28
	Grace d. of William Cottam of Chippin ...	21 January
2 Fo. 47	Catherine d. of Williā Lancaster of Thornley ...	21
	Elizabeth d. of John Burton of Chippin ...	80
	Henery s. of John Shawe of Thornley ...	4 February
	Elizabeth d. of John Rauckelife of Thornley	4
	Robert s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley ...	11
	Mary d. of James Rogerson of Chipin ...	4 March
	Alice d. of Henery Hyndeley of Chippin ...	4
	Jennet d. of Thomas Clarkson of Garstange...	18
	Isabell d. of Richard Atkinson of Chippin ...	18

1683

	Ann d. of John Johnson of Chippin ...	2 April
	Ann d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin ...	6 May
	Thomas s. of Rich ^d Dobson of Sadleside ...	29
	Alice d. of Rob ^t Eccles of Thornley ...	11 June
	John s. of Edward Harison of Chipin ...	24
	Elizabeth d. of John Dagers of Thornley ...	15 July
	John s. of Christoph ^r Kirke of Goosnargh ...	22
	Margret d. of John Parkinson of Thornley ...	29
	Thomas s. of Rich ^d Parkinson...	5 August
	Rich ^d s. of James Ratcliffe ...	28 Septemb ^r
	Joseph s. of James Boulton ...	30

2 Fo. 48 †

Henery s. of Thomas Marsden of Bouland	...	21 October
John s. of Edward Sailsburie	... ..	4 November
Lettice d. of Will ^m Blacburne	... ..	4
Sarah d. of James Richmond	... ..	11
***** s. of Thomas Wilkinson	... ..	30
Anthony d. of Willm Dunderdell	... ..	16 January
Edmund s. of Bartholomew Eccles of Black mosse	...	14 December
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin...	...	16 March

1684

Elizabeth d. of George Chewe of Bleasdel	...	18 April
Thomas s. of Richd Boulton of Chippin	... ..	16
A daught ^r of John Cottam of Thornley	...	1 May
A bastard childe of Willm Sailsberie of Bouland...		2
Elizab ^t d. of Rich ^d Parkinson	... ..	10
Alise d. of Rob ^t Aulston of Thornley	... ..	10
***** son of Willm Pye of Chippin	...	5
Edward Knowles s. of Adam	... ..	16
Richard Swich [<i>sic</i>] of Thornley son of Willm		16
Margret d. of Richd Farrer	... ..	15 June
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley..		24
Mary d. of Willm Wawen of Thornley	... ..	27 July
John s. of Henery Hyndley	... ..	1 August
Alice d. of Isaacke Sailsbury	... ..	15
Thomas s. of James Duckworth	... ..	18
James a child of Henery Wilkinsons	... ..	18
Ann a child of Willm Tompson of Thornley...		14 Septemb ^r
Willm s. of Rich ^d Parkinson	... ..	26
Elizabeth d. of Richard Tomlinson	... ..	6 November
Elizabeth d. of John Parkinson de Couldcoates	...	28
Reignald a bastard of Elin Marsden de Pale...		13
Alice d. of George Boothman	... ..	7 December
Margret d. of Rich ^d Huson of Bouland	...	14
Ann d. of Edward Sailsbury	... ..	28
Margret d. of Thomas Parker of Bouland	...	25 January
James s. of James Hunther of Leythgrim	...	1 Feb ^r
Grace d. of Arthur Wilkinson of Leythgrim		8 March
Richard s. of Isabell Walker of Leythgrim	...	15
Christopher s. of John Jhonson of Whiteacker		22

1685

Ann d. of John Hackin of Thornle	... ..	12 April
Jenet d. of Lawrence Willkinson	... ..	12
Jenet d. of Thomas Alston of Thornley	... ..	16
Catherine d. of Henery Winder	... ..	17

† Corner of leaf torn off.

Richard s. of Thomas Dillworth	24 May
Robt s. of Willm Walbanck	5 Julij
Elizabeth d. of M ^r Rich ^d White	2 August
Bartholomew s. of John Walmisley of Chippin	30
Henery s. of Cuthbert Willson	80
Jenet d. of Thomas Gorner of Bleasdaile ...	29 Novem ^r
Jane d. Rob ^t Swinglehurst of Laythgrim ...	24 January
Ester d. of Lawrence Newsham of Bleasdell...	1 Feb ^r
Alice d. of James Ratcliffe	4
Robt s. of John Alston of Thornley	7 March
Thomas s. of Thomas Marsden	8
*Rich ^d s. of Isaack Sailsbury	20

2 Fo. 50

1686

James s. of Rich ^d Dilworth	1 April
Thomas s. of John Parkinson	8
Rob ^t s. of Williā Wawen of Thornley	27

[Here follow four partially erased lines apparently of Burials.]

John s. of Will ^m Pye	16 May
Ed: s. of James Richmond	16
John s. of Richd Parkinson of Chippin ...	20 June
Elizab ^t d. of Thomas Wilkinson of Leythgrim	20
Jenet d. of Rob ^t Seed of Thornley	11 July
Elizab ^t d. of Will ^m Dunderdaile	30
Agnes d. of Thomas Sailsburie	1 August
Ann d. of Thomas Bateson of Leyth	12 Septemb ^r
Thomas s. of Will ^m Helme of Chippin ...	28
Rich ^d s. of George Chew of Bleasdell	8 Octob ^r
Rich ^d s. of Ralph Parkinson	10
Margret d. of John Weaver	17
Rob ^t s. of Henery Wilkinson	24
Henery s. of Thomas Richardson... ..	31
Christopher s. of Henery Sympson of Thornley	7
Thomas s. of George Boothman	14 Nov ^r
Margaret d. of Rob ^t Parkinson of Bleasdaile...	21
James s. of Francies Emb ^r son of Leythgrim	5 Decemb ^r
John s. of Tho ^m Parker of Bouland	9 January
Tho ^m s. of Will ^m Tompson of Thornley ...	9
Alice & Marye ye daught ^m of Adam Knowles	30
Henery s. of Rob ^t Alstone of Chaigeley ...	2 Feb ^r

* This entry appears in original as the 3rd entry of 1686, but it has been transferred to its right chronological order.

2 Fo. 51

1687

Christop ^r s. of Richd Parkinson	27 March
Margaret d. of Edward Salisbury	30
Hannah d. of Robert Crosdell of Bouland ...	3 Aprill
Richard s. of John Daggers	1 May
Richard Housand s. of Richd Houson of Bouland	16
James s. of James Richmond	29
Elizab ^d d. of Christopher Bateson Clerke of Chipin borne 11 day aboute 7 of y ^e clocke in y ^e morning	12 June
Will ^m s. of Edward Walbanck... ..	12
John s. of Thomas Woods	12
Ann d. of Will ^m Wawen	19
Hannah d. of M ^r Rich ^d White	17 July
Ann d. of John Bright	15
James s. of Henei [<i>sic</i>] Leach	17
Edward s. of Henery Richmond	31
John s. of Henery Winder	7 August
Hannah d. of James Radcliffe	7
John s. of Robt Boordman... ..	25
James s. of Will Dillworththt	28
Mary d. of Richd Bleasdaile	18
Rob ^t s. of Rich ^d Dobson	2 Octob ^r
John s. of Rich ^d Bleasdaile de Bouland ...	8
Ann d. of Will ^m Helme... ..	16
Thomas Parker supposed son of John Bee ...	19
Jane d. of Edwar Harrison	4 Decem ^r
***** d. of Lawrenc Dillworth	10 Feb ^r
***** s. of William Walbanck	29

2 Fo. 52

1688

***** d. of Thomas Wawen	25 March
Jennet d. of Thomas Wilkinson	18 May
Ann d. of Thomas Parker	28
Thomas s. of Christo Porter	26 June
Elin d. of James Rodgerson	24 August
Thomas s. of Edward Walbanck	2 September
Margaret d. of Alexand ^r Parker	2
William s. of Henry Simpson	16
William s. of Thomas Gorner	16
Robt s. of James Parkinson de Blindehurst ...	18 August
Mary d. of Rob ^t Swinglehurst	21 Octob ^r
Henry s. of Will ^m Cutler	11 Nov ^r
Jenet d. of Rich ^d Parkinson de Craghouse ...	25 Feb ^r
Grace d. of Richd Bradley	10 March
Hannah d. of John Parkinson	24

1689

Jane d. of Thomas Wawen	...	...	...	31 March
Elin d. of Will ^m Wawen	...	...	...	4 Aprill
Jenat d. of Hugh Charnley...	...	...	...	4
Rich ^d s. of Richd Dobson	...	...	...	14
Robt s. of Richd Wilkinson	...	...	...	14
Thomas s. of Christopher Bateson and borne the				
28 of May about halfe an houre after eight				
of y ^e clock at night...	...	...	...	2 June
Edward s. of Rob ^t Seed	...	...	...	24 May
Willia s. of Lawrence Cutler	...	...	...	7 July
Jane d. of Thomas Richardson	...	...	...	21
Jane d. of Henry Winder	...	...	...	11 August
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson	...	...	...	15 September
Thomas s. of Thomas Salisbury	...	...	...	8 October
Elizab ^t d. of John Lanc ^r	...	...	...	8
Ann d. of John Helme	...	...	...	17 Novemb ^r
Jane d. of James Dewhurst	...	...	...	16 Decemb
Catherine d. of M ^r Rich ^d White	...	...	...	16 January
Richard s. of Richd Parkinson	...	...	...	2 March
Richard s. of Thomas Bateson	...	...	...	24 Feb ^r
Elizabeth d. of Henry Leach	...	...	...	16 Mar
John s. of Rob ^t Parker	...	...	...	[sic] 21 March 1688

1690

2 Fo. 53

Edmund s. of y ^e s ^d Robt Parker	...	...	...	11 May
John s. of Alexander Parker	...	...	...	11
Rob ^t s. of Richd Farrer	...	...	...	4 Aprill
Margret d. of Will ^m Cutler	...	...	...	21 May
Jane d. of Francis Emberson	...	...	...	14
John s. of Elin Newsham & John Leeming	...	...	...	22 June
James s. of Rich ^d Tomlinson	...	...	...	29
Sarah d. of Christopher Sharpe	...	...	...	18 July
Elin d. of Will ^m Tomson	...	...	...	19
Rich ^d s. of Henry Wilkinson	...	...	...	19
Sarah d. of Bartholomew Eccles	...	...	...	29 June
Thomas s. of John Daggers	...	...	...	2 August
Elin d. of Tho ^m Wilkinson...	...	...	...	8
Rob ^t s. of Thomas Wawen	...	...	...	20
Isabell d. of Edward Harrison	...	...	...	29 Septm ^r
Rob ^t s. of Christo: Parker	...	...	...	18 Octob ^r
Rob ^t s. of Henry Simpson	...	...	...	11 Janua ^r
Mary Bradley of Chaygley	...	...	...	6
Thomas s. of John Blackburne	...	...	...	25
Rich ^d s. of Philip Katen of Bleasdel	...	...	...	8 Febru ^r
Elizab ^t d. of Tho ^m Brotherton	...	...	...	8

Jenat d. of * * * * Huntington	...	...	...	8
Ann d. of Rich ^d Watson	...	...	...	22
Thomas s. of Will ^m Walbanck...	...	...	...	17 March
Isabell d. of Adam Knowles	...	...	...	8
Ann d. of Edward Walbanck	...	...	...	8

1691

Jane d. of Rich ^d Houghton...	...	...	...	5 April
James s. of Willm Wawen	...	...	...	9
Hannah d. of Hugh Charnley	...	...	...	9
George s. of James Duckworth	...	...	...	10
Elin d. of Lawrence Wilkinson	...	...	...	15 March 1690
John s. of Thomas Cottam	...	...	...	26 March
Elin d. of Lawrence Wilkinson	...	...	...	26
Rob ^t s. of Richard Cross	...	...	...	13 April
† John s. of Thomas Dilworth	...	...	...	24 February
Easter & Ruth daughters of James Richmond	...	...	...	28 April
Easter d. of Richd Bleasdale	...	...	...	17 May
Henery s. of Christopher Kirke	...	...	...	24
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson	...	...	...	16 August
Elizab ^d d. of John Bright	...	...	...	7
John s. of John Parkinson...	...	...	...	13 September
John s. of Henry Shaw	...	...	...	20
Joan d. of Rich ^d Howson	...	...	...	25 October
Thomas s. of John Lancaster	...	...	...	1 Novem ^r
* * * * s. of Henry Marsden	...	...	...	2
Jane d. of Edmund Parkinson...	...	...	...	8
* * * * s. of William Rhodes	...	...	...	12
John [?] s. of Henry Parkinson	...	...	...	22
Elin d. of Rich ^d Wilkinson...	...	...	...	22
Katherine d. of Lawrence Cutler	...	...	...	29
Ann d. of Will ^m Dunderdell	...	...	...	6 Decemb ^r
Margaret d. of James Radcliffe...	...	...	...	17 January
Isabell d. of Rich ^d Simpson	...	...	...	17
Margaret d. of Henry Simpson	...	...	...	15 Feb ^r
James s. of Thomas Parkinson	...	...	...	6 March
Sarah d. of Will ^m Wawen	...	...	...	6
Thomas s. of Christopher Slater	...	...	...	20
A daught ^r of Alexander Parker	...	...	...	20

1692

Ester d. of Ann Battell	...	...	...	27 March
James s. of John Threlphall	...	...	...	3 April
Elin d. of Richd Parkinson	...	...	...	8
Robert s. of George Bordman	...	...	...	10

† Is not this a 1690 entry ?

Richard s. of Christopher Bateson and was borne on Wednesday y ^e 1mo of June	5 June
John s. of Thomas Salisbury	5
Michael s. of Thomas Eliot	7 August
James s. of John Newsham	11 Septem ^r
Jane d. of Will ^m Tompson	7 August
Rich ^d s. of Will ^m Johnson	19 Septem ^r
Margaret d. of George Golding	25
Richd s. of Will ^m Cutler	9 Octob ^r
Christopher s. of Thomas Wawen... ..	9
Thomas s. of Thomas Dilworth	25 Decem
* * * * d. of Robt Parkinson	1 January
* * * * d. of Jo ^r Daggers	26 Decemb ^r
Edmund [?] s. of Thomas Tomlinson	15 January
* * * * d. of Henry Wilkinson	23
Thomas s. of Richard Wilkinson	5 February
Elin d. of Thomas Cottam	5
Rich ^d s. of John Weaver	16
Grace d. of Rich ^d Franckland	19

1693

Robert s. of Edmond Parkinson	2 April
John s. of Rich ^d Bleasdel	9
Will ^m a bastard of Will ^m Tomlinsons & Jenet Porters	9
Thomas s. of Richard Watson... ..	16
Margaret d. of Francis Emberson	23
James s. of Rich ^d Cross	30
Jenet d. of Rich ^d Haughton	21 May
Elizab ^d d. of Thomas Burne	8 June
Elin d. of Henry Leach	8

1 Fo. 41

Burials.

Ano Dom 1599

Burials eod anō sup^rdict

1 Fo. 69

Sylvest ^r Bradley	...	...	...	...	14 August
Ane Coulthurst of Acksall	...	...	...	...	27 Sep
Tho Knoell & Jenet wyffe of Edward Helme	...	...	...	...	2 Octob ^r
vxor Robt Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	26
Thomas Braidley of Blecksticth [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	...	...	22 Febru
& Robt Rathmell	...	...	...	...	25
vxor Georg Dobsō	...	...	...	...	27
*Thomas Braydley	...	...	...	...	22 February
*Robt Rathemell...	...	...	...	...	25
*vxō ^r George Dobson	...	...	...	...	12 March
*Silvest ^r Braydley	...	...	...	...	18
Richard sonne of Willu Rattcliffe of the pish of Ribchest ^r the Vicar of Ribchester beinge then at Chest ^r was baptized at o ^r pysh Church of Chippin the 26 of Septemb ^r 1599 p me Richardū Parker Clic Vic ^r de Chippin et Decanū de Amvndrnes I have written the truth att log because the Infant was a Stranger					
Margaret Marsden d. of Elizabeth Marsden & Thomas Swinglerst his reputed child was buried	...	...	...	...	29 September
& Willm Ward s. of John Ward	...	...	...	...	eod die
*Vxor Robt Coulthurst	...	...	...	...	26 Octob ^r

1600

1 Fo. 48

Richard Singleton gent...	...	...	...	...	15 Auguste
Issabell Gregson alias Parker baste daught ^r of Thomas Parker of Grastonlee fil Meg in Bolland (being by misfortunat channce vpon a heble goinge over was drowned ov ^r a nēde an ashe Beyond grastonlie my fateres late howse for want of a good bridge & so carried downe to humfray linne there founde the same day being wensday the iii day of Septemb ^r the ould bridge being driven downen by a floode before					
...	...	...	...	...	Buried eodem

* These entries are repetitions of those on Fo. 41 of Vol. 1.

Robt Weaver	...	...	...	...	4 Septemb ^r
Ric Parker s. of Thomas of Graistonlie	...	...	...	...	8
& the wiffe of Robt Parkinson...	...	...	...	...	eod
vxo ^r Willm Helme	...	...	...	...	8 November
Jaine vxo ^r Anthony Hothersall	...	...	...	...	24
Jo. Beare	...	...	...	...	16 Decemb ^r
Jo. Dobson s. of Hughe Dobson	...	...	...	...	18
Edward Parker from Grastonly	...	...	...	...	29 Februarie
Rawffe Dillworth	...	...	...	...	10

1601

- 1 Fo. 46 Annas Marsden Spinster haveing pished her self
in holriding pitt (belonging to Henry Clerk
was found to haue pished her selfe the
15 July 1601 & so was buried at Chippin
Church the 17 July 1601
- James Coulthurst of Bleasdell having also pyshed
him selff vpon Svnday morning following
beinge the 19 of July in the same moneth
of July was buried at Chippin the... .. 20 July 1601

Rich Parker Teste

Vic ibm regrā

Henrie Wilkinson of Thorneley	...	...	...	10 Octob ^r
Edward Coulthurst of Wardesley	...	...	...	20 Novb ^r

1602

- 1 Fo. 52 Dorety Bonck d. of Tho. Bonck 27 Aprill
- John Bleasdell 20 June
- Arthure pker of Lykehurst 20 Julye
- Rog^r pkinson 29
- * * * * Swinglerst... .. 5 Decemb^r
- * * * * Lingward 10
- John pkinson 18
- John Mason 15
- Jayne the wyffe of Henry Bleasdell 18
- vxo^r Robt Richmond 19 Februa
- vxo^r John Allston 20 Marche
- vxo^r Lawrence Helme 21
- vxo^r Tho. Boulton 26

1603

1 Fo.53

Anno que primo Regni Regis Jacobi pri Anglie
Scotie Frannie et Hibur fideique defensoris

Burials at Chippin Church Anno p'dict

vxor Thomas Boulton	...	...	...	...	26 March
Richard Hothersall	...	...	...	...	26
Richard Marsden	...	...	...	...	28
Robt Startivant & the wyffe of Leonard Braydley	...	...	...	...	1 April
Rauphe pker	...	...	...	...	1 Maye
Leonarde Braidley	...	...	...	...	2
John Braydeley	...	...	...	...	28
vxor Rog ^r Shereburne	...	...	...	...	16 Julye
Richard pker s. of me Richard pker Vicker of Chippin	...	...	...	...	18
John Swinglerst s. of John	...	...	...	...	30 Maye
Edmunde Marsden	...	...	...	...	5 August
Edmund Roods als Hey the bastard sonne of James Roods	...	...	...	...	9
vxor George Bond of the Fench	...	...	...	...	11 September
Jenet Helme Spinst ^r	...	...	...	...	18
vxor Lawrenc Cuttler	...	...	...	...	24
vxor James Dillworth	...	...	...	...	1 Octob ^r
Agnes Wilkinson wyffe of Tho. Wilkinson	...	...	...	...	9 November
vxor Henry Maudsley	...	...	...	...	9 Decemb ^r
John Swinglerst...	...	...	...	...	30 July
Edmunde Marsden	...	...	...	...	7 August

p Rich pker Vic ibm

James Helme
Willm Turneley
Rich Boulton
Thomas Allstone

Anno dom †[1611]

2 Fo.80

Robart Wedacar of Chardg[ley] †[died] on Tusday the 15 th of Aprill	...	...	...	...	18 April
John Hodgekinsō of Bleasdall	...	...	...	...	14 Maie
Rawfe Cooke pishe clarke	...	...	...	...	28
Mabill Sampsonn	...	...	...	...	25
Willia Sowerbutts	...	...	...	...	15 June
Jenet Bartō	...	...	...	...	18
John Breadley s. of Ric	...	...	...	...	20
Vxor Robti Seed	...	...	...	...	10

† Corner of leaf torn off.

Henery Burskowe	8 August
Vxo ^r Ric Sowerbutts Gent	28
Robte Seed	29
Vxo ^r Nicholai Helme	10 Septemb ^r
John Weauer	10
John Kirke	10 Februarie
The wiffe of James pkinsō of Bleasdale	14
Ric Kempe	8
George Rathemell	1 Marche

1612

Robt Marten base sonne of Henery Martenn ...	25 March
Ambros Agard Esquire... ..	23
The wife of John Beynes	29 Aprill
John of the Northe	29
The wiffe of Thomas Eccles	7 Maie
† * * * * sonne of Xpofer pkinsō	10 June

1616

1 Fo.59 Henrie Bleasdale of the Incklengreene	2 Marche
Thomas Sowrebutts and his wiffe	14
Ellen pkinson of ye Blindhurste widdowe	15
Thomas Alston of Leehouse	18
Agnes Lowder	19
Richard Fairecloughe	21

1617

John Gregsonne of Coore	15 April
Jeonet Haihurst and Thomas Oddie	20
Anthony pkinson	28
Jeonet Tomlinson Vidua	24
Elizabeth Richmond	27
Edmund Bonnd... ..	8 May
John Richmond & Elizabeth Wilkinson	9
Jaine Alston	24

1620

Imprimis William Eccles	18 June
A child of Issabell Weevers	21 July
A Child of Thomas Sourebutts	28
A child of Vidua Haltons	29
Richard pker	31

† Corner of leaf torn off.

The wiffe of John Coore	...	...	...	21 September
A child of Xpofer pkinson...	...	...	...	1 October
A Child of Thom Sharples	...	...	...	2 October
The wiffe of John Dobson	...	...	...	15
The wiffe of John Collier	...	...	...	26
A child of Josias Roads	...	...	...	2 November
A child of James Hesketh	...	...	...	18 December
George Boulton	...	...	...	28
Widdowe Rogerson	...	...	...	25
A child of James Rogersons	...	...	...	2 Januarie
A child of John Colliers	...	...	...	18
The wiffe of Jo: Hall	...	...	...	4 Februarie
The wiffe of William Turnley	...	...	...	12 Marche
John Fairecloughe	...	...	...	17

1621

1	Fo. 60	Imprimis Elline Bailey	...	...	...	29 Marche
		John Cooke	...	...	...	15 April
		A Child of Robt Walmisley	...	...	...	8 Maye
		A child of Thomas Wilkinsons	...	...	...	10
		A child of Thomas Eccles...	...	...	...	29
		A child of John Sherburnes	...	...	...	31
		Mistris Haworthe	...	...	...	11 June
		John Tomlinson	...	...	...	12
		Thomas Salsburie	...	...	...	8 July
		Richard pkinson	...	...	...	28
		Robt Richmond sonne of John	...	...	...	6 August
		A child of Richard Braydleys	...	...	...	10
		A child of Jo: Wilkinsons	...	...	...	28
		A child of William Asleys	...	...	...	4 September
		James Richmond	...	...	...	1 October
		Thomas Walker	...	...	...	5 November
		A child of Edward Walere...	...	...	...	12
		Roger Dilworthe & James Helme	...	...	...	29
		Elline Braydley	...	...	...	18 December
		John Waler	...	...	...	26
		A child of Thomas pkers	...	...	...	8 Januarie
		A child of Thomas Sherburnes...	...	...	...	8 Februarie
		Margarett Coore	...	...	...	5
		Jo: Crumlehoulme & a child of Robt pkinsons	...	...	...	15
		A child of John Braydleys	...	...	...	16
		A child of James Hesketh	...	...	...	21
		Jeonet Winder	...	...	...	6 Marche
		A child of thomas Burtons	...	...	...	9
		Marie Fairecloughe	...	...	...	14
		Thomas Salsburie	...	...	...	28

1622

Imprimis John Hairste de Blackhouse	...	...	10	Aprill
A child of James Rogersons	...	...	16	
Robt Walmisley	...	...	20	
A child of John Braydleys	...	...	12	May
A daughter of Elline Eccles vidua	...	...	12	
Richard Drinckell	...	...	7	June
Cisleeye wiffe of Thomas Sourebuts and Jeonet	...	...	8	
ye wiffe of John Startivant	...	...	10	
Widdowe Bayley from Broadheade	...	...	12	
A child of Robt Symsons	...	...	27	
M ^r Charles Shutleworthe	...	...	14	July
John Fidler	...	...	4	August
A child of John Winders	...	...	10	
Jeonet Isherwoode	...	...	26	
Jeonet pker	...	...	26	September
A child of M ^r Robt Sherburns	...	...	12	October
A child of Robt Fishweeks	...	...	18	
Janie Bowker	...	...	8	November
Mathewe Roads	...	...	22	
Ane Gille	...	...	25	
Jeonet ye wiffe of James Braydley & a child of	...	...	12	December
James Salsburie...	...	...	14	
Jaine ye wiffe of of Richard Marsden de Pale	...	...	15	
The wiffe of George Helme	...	...	17	
Ane Swinlehurst	...	...	21	
George Helme	...	...	22	
William Roads	...	...	25	
Robt Braydley & John Richardson	...	...	26	
Robt Radcliffe	...	...	28	
Thomas Roads	...	...	31	
John Sharples	...	...	1	Januarie
The wiffe of Jo: Sharples & a poore child	...	...	8	
A poore woman	...	...	16	
Jo: Marsden & a child of Thom Eccles	...	...	28	
John Radcliffe	...	...	26	
Issabell ye wiffe of Richard pker	...	...	27	
A child of Robt pkers	...	...	28	
Widdowe Smithe	...	...	1	Februarie
Hughe Braydley	...	...	2	
Robt Bowker	...	...	6	
Elizabeth Marsden	...	...	10	
A child of John Helmes	...	...	14	
Thomas pker de Lickhurst...	...	...
A child of vidua Eccles	...	...
John Seede	...	...

1 Fo. 61

1 Fo. 62

Robt Dewhurst	19
Elizabeth pker	22
Agnes ye wiffe of John Radcliffe	23
Jaine Allen	26
The wiffe of Robt pker & a poore crippe ...	1 Marche
Raphe Dambe	5
A child of Thomas Sherburnes	7
James Helme	15
The wiffe of James pkinson	20
Gylbert Marsden	28

1623

Anne Richmond Widdowe	29 Marche
A child of John Dilworthes	30
Widdowe Kirke	Same daie
Alexander Marsden & Alce Tuttell	31
Ranould Wilkinson... ..	1 Aprill
A child of Richard Walkers	8
William Clarkeson	17
Widdowe Swinlehurst de Burhouleme	19
A child of James pkinsons	21
Elizabeth pker	26
A child of Grace Clarkesons & Lancelott Eccles... ..	29
Christopher Marsden	30
Xpfer pkinson & a child of Robt Dewhursts ...	2 Maye
John Marsden	4
A poore child from Wheatley	6
Widdowe Tomlinson	9
The wiffe of Alixander Bonnde	12
A child of Jo: Hodgsons	18
Robt Fairecloughe & Henrie Marsden his child ...	17
John Duddell	19
Robt pkinson	24
Xpfer Seede child & Richard Fishe	28
Widdowe Shawe	31
A child of Xpfer Kennyons	2 June
Anne Singleton & Bispam's child	7
Twoo Children of Freclletons	18
Richard Freclleton	18
William Ewston	24
Jaine Suthworthe	28
A daughter of John Marsdens	30
William Braydley	4 July
James Helme de Blackmosse	6
A child of Widdowe Swinlehursts	14
A Poore child from William Turnleys	17

Jaine Baynes	28	
A child of Robt Bowkers	25	
John Baynes	29	
A child of William Braydleyes	1	August
A child of James Helmes	9	
Jeonet Fell	18	
John Fletcher	19	
The wiffe of Jo: Braydley de Bleasdale	24	
Jo: Marsden & a child of Robt pkinsons	26	
The wiffe of William Tomlinsons	27	
Symon Sherburne	28	
A child of John Dambes	29	
Richard Weddicare	31	
A poore child from Thom Salsburies	2	September
Ranald Alston	8	
Richard Walmisley	5	
John Dambe	7	
The wiffe of John Salsburie Vidua	28	
A child of Robt Fidlers & younge Stanley	28	
Richard Bleasdale	4	October
Alixander Dambe	8	
Robt Fidler	12	
John Bleasdale	13	
William Tippinge	18	
Richard Sourebutts	20	
Jo: Marsden & a child of Robt Bleasdales	22	
John Bleasdale	25	
A child of Jo: pkinsons	28	
Richard Salsburie	29	
A child of Thomas Sourebutts	31	
John Garsett	2	November
Robt Alston	8	
William Coore	5	
2 children of M ^r Robt Sherburns	9	
Robt Haighton	10	
Mistres pkinson	14	
Alixander Richardson	16	
Ann Thurnley	19	
Michaell Thornley	25	
Widdowe Garsett	1	December
William Blackburne	4	
Henrie Salsburie	12	
John Kay & a child from Stakes	14	
Tippinge wiffe	15	
Mistres Richmond	17	
A child of James pkers	18	
A child of Richard Salsburie	19	

The wiffe of John Marsden	...	...	...	20
The wiffe of Edmunde Bonde Vidua	...	...	...	22
Gyles Bleasdale	...	...	...	23
The wiffe of Alixander Richardson	...	...	...	24
The wiffe of William Blackburne	...	...	...	26
Vxor Thom Bleasdale Vidua	...	...	...	29
Jeonet Dobson	...	...	...	31
Edward Richmond	...	...	...	1 Januarie
The wiffe of Edmund Eccles & Vidua Halton	...	...	...	4
The wiffe of Thom Braydley Vidua	...	...	...	5
A child of Robt Dewhursts	...	...	...	11
A child of George Alstons	...	...	...	18
The wiffe of Robt Bule	..	...	...	19
A child of Robt Bleasdale	...	...	...	23
John Salsburie	...	...	...	25
2 children of Widdowe Clarkesons	...	...	...	26
A child of Henrie Sharples	...	...	...	30
William Lawrence	...	...	...	31
The wiffe of Nicholas Richmond & Margaret Halton	...	...	...	2 Febru
William Braydley	...	...	...	3
Thomas pkinson	...	...	...	5
Paranell Marsden A child of Henrie Knowles & a child of Thomas Newshams	...	...	...	6
A child of John Hodgsons...	...	...	...	8
A child of William Banes	...	..	...	10
Anthony Chatburne	...	...	...	11
A child of Jeonet Dewhursts	...	...	...	13
A daughter of Robt pkinsons	...	...	...	15
Jeonet Boulton Vidua	...	...	...	16
Richard Walker & Fidler daughter	...	...	...	19
James Helme	...	...	...	22
The wiffe of James Dilworthe	...	...	...	23
A child of James pkinsons	...	...	...	25
Jeonet Dewhurst	...	...	...	27
James pkinsons & Jo: Fairecloughs Child	...	...	...	28
A child of John Wilkinsons	...	...	...	2 Marche
A child of Robt Bules	...	...	...	3
Thom Howker & Anne Banes	...	...	...	4
Thomas Turnley	...	...	...	6
A daughter of Lancelott Bleasdale	...	...	...	8
A child of Robt Dewhurst	...	...	...	11
A daughter of James Helmes	..	...	...	13
John Braydley	...	...	...	14
A child from Richard Atkinsons	...	...	...	15
Widdowe Roads...	...	...	...	17
Widdowe Marsden	...	...	...	18
Alice Marsden	...	...	...	19

1624

1 Fo. 66	A child of Alixander Marsdens	26 Marche
	Elizabeth Wathman	28
	A child of Jaine Cowells	30
	A child of George Eccles	1 Aprill
	Thomas Pye	6
	Alee Dobsonn	7
	A daughter of Widdowe Dewhursts	8
	A child of Jo: Helmes & Jeonet Rauthmell ...	11
	Elizabeth Cooke Vidua	18
	Xpfer Seede	17
	M ^r John Fawkkingame	18
	A child from Robt Clarkesons	25
	Agnes pkinson Vidua	1 Maye
	Xpoferus Seed de Laiegrā	* • Aprilis
	Richus Howker	18 Maij

[Written in more modern hand]

Richard Bateson Book

[The lower half of this page is blank, except for a number of pen flourishes]

1627

1 Fo. 67	Jacobus Parker filius Roberti Parker de Leekehurst in Bolland	20 Januarij
----------	---	-------------

1629

1 Fo. 55	* * * * the daughter of John Dobson	2 Aprill
	James Parker de Lees in Bowland	25
	The sonne and heyre of Richard Thorneton ...	8 Maie
	James Gilberts	10
	The wife of Henerye Browne	12
	A child of Katherine Wood in Bleasdale ...	10 Julie
	the Widowe Parker de Lees	28 September
	John Lawe	21 December

1630

	Michaell Doughtie	8 Junij
	Marie Ashe	4 Augusti
	The wife of John Driuer	20
	The wife of Edward Hathernewood	10 September

[The rest of this page—one half—is blank.]

1633

1	Fo. 48	Anna fa. Roberti Swinglehurst	1 Aprilis
		George Crombleholme quinto sexto [sic] die ...	
		John Bleasdall de Inckelingreene	14
		Vxor Adami Fishwicke... ..	eod die

[The following entries have been partially erased and
the above written over the erasures]

Ellena vxor Thome Wilkinson	* * * * *
Alicia filia Robti Swinglehurst gen	20 Aprilis

† 1653

2	Fo. 91	Richard s. of Richard Lowde Tailor	26 September
		Robert s. of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley Smith	8 October
		Elizabeth d. of Widowe Harrison of Chippin ...	8
		Agnes d. of Robert Marsden of Bolland ...	28
		Jenet Tomlinson of Chippin	12 November
		Widowe Pye of Chippin Widowe	21
		Dorathy d. of Richard Thornton of Fence ...	10 Januarie
		Widowe Nowell	20
		Robert Frannee of Laygram	18
		Widow Swinglehurst of Fence... ..	28
		Jane d. of John Bradley of Thornley	7 Februarie
		Alice Parkinson of Cockehill in Chippin Widowe	16
		Rachell Wood of Whyte Well	21
		Edward Whalley of Chippin	1 March

1654

		Willm Troughton of Chippin	27 March
		The wyfe of Robert Dobson of Chippin ...	28
		* * * * s. of Henrie Colier	22 April
		Elizabeth the wyfe of Willm Core of Chippin	25
		Elline w. of Richard Dunderdall of Elmeridge ...	30
2	Fo. 92	John Wilkinson of Arbour	8 Maie
		Widowe Houghton of Saddle	18
		James Harrison of Blackmosse	18
		* * * * of Leonard Bradley of Chippin	22
		Thomas pkinson of Incleingreen	29
		Anne Bostocke of Bolland	6 June
		James Seed of Thornley	7
		* * * * s. of George Wilson of Laygram... ..	12

† These are entered by the "Register."

Thomas Dilworth of Arbour in Thornley ...	18	Julie
M ^r Leighe of Brookes	28	
Pareivell Helme of Chippin	26	August
Widow Tipping of Chippin... ..	29	
Jane Dobson of Windie Hilles Widowe ...	16	September
Isabell laite wyfe of Peter pker late of Chippin ...	26	
Alice w. of Henrie Cottam of Chippin... ..	28	Julie
A child of Captaine Wakefields	20	October
Robert Walmisley s. of John late of Chippin... ..	2	
Elline d. of Henrie Saylisburie of Chippin ...	18	December
Robert Thornley s. of Robert Thornley late of Chippin	21	
Thomas Eccles s. of Edmound Eccles of Thornley	25	
Alice d. of Richard Walmisley of Chippin ...	31	
Margaret d. of the said Richard Walmesley ...	2	Januarie
Marie w. of the said Richard Walmesley ..	3	
A child of Henrie Atkinsons	3	
John Richmound s. of John Richmound of Thornley	26	
Henrie s. of M ^r John Sherburne of Chippin ...	6	Februarie
Willm s. of George Barnes of Chippin	5	
Henrie Bleasdale of Inceinge Green in Bolland	20	
Janet Simpson of Thornley Widowe	28	
Thomas s. of Anthonie Airey of Chippin ...	28	
Alexander Bleasdale of Inceinge Green	14	March
Joshua Rodes of Thornley gent	24	

1655

Elline Hayhurst of Laygram Widowe 29 March

[2 Fo. 94 contains Burials of 1671]

Jane d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ...	28	Aprill
Marie w. of Robert Loidge of Chipine... ..	22	
Robert Millner of Thorneley	25	Aprill
Elizabeth Hesketh gentlewoman of Laithgrim	last daie	
William Burne of Thorneley	1	Maie
Edmond s. of Edmond Parkinsen of Thorneley	4	
John s. of *Robert Rodes of Chipping	18	
Hugh Startivant of Chipping	18	
Jane w. of Thomas Sherburne of Thornley ...	17	June
The wife of Thomas Helme of Elmeridge ...	29	
Mary d. of Joshua Wardell of Bleasdale... ..	last daie	
John s. of Henrie Bleasdale of Chippin ...	6	August
Agnes d. of Robte Thornley of Chippin	18	October
John s. of Robte Bolton of Chippin	20	
Y ^e sone of Expofer Simpson of Thornley ...	20	

* A name has been erased & "Robert" written over line.

	Issabell ye wife of Robte Bradley of Thornley	last daie
	Willm Webster of Legram... ..	19 Nouember
	Widdow Bonds of Borowholme	19
2 Fo.96	A child of Benjamin Whaley of Chippin	17 October
	Robte ye sone of Thomas Brathwaite of Chippin	19 September
	A child of John Tomlinson of Thornley	26 Nouember
	A child of John Borrow	1 December
	Issabell d. of James Dilworth of Thornley ...	25
	Charles s. of Henrie Sadler	26
	ye wife of Robte Booker of Legram	29
	John Knowles of Chippin	15 Januarie
	John s. of Richard Colthurst of Thornley ...	17
	Lawrence Ward of Chippin	2 Februarie
	A child of Expofer Wright... ..	8
	Agnes ye wife of John Wilkinson of Thornley	11
	Marie d. of Henrie Atkinson of Chippin ...	11
	Thomas ye sone of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin	17
	Thomas Eccles of Thornley	18
	A child of Henrie Atkinson	28
	Marie d. of John Cooke of Chippin	6 March
2 Fo.97	John ye sonne of Richard Swinglhurst of Chippin	18
	The daughter of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	15
	Widdow Dobson of Greenelands of Legram ...	17

1656

	Marie ye daughter of James Dewhurst of Chippin	28
	Richard Astmore of Chippin	laste daie
	The daughter of Richard Alston of Thornley ...	8 Aprill
	Alice ye daughter of Widdow Webster of Leygram	5
	y ^e wife of James Winder of Chippin	5
	Ann y ^e daughter of Expofer Burton of Chippin ...	9
	Marie d. of James Newsham & her child ...	18
	John Mitton Docter of Physicke... ..	19 May
	Widdow Harrison of Chippin	20
	Widdow Carter of Chippin... ..	6 Julie
	A child of Expofer Harries gent ^l	5 August
	John Newsham y ^e Elder Husbandman	10 September
	Alice ye daughter of Robte Dewhurst of Thornley	2
	Wittm Sudgreaues of Chippin Yeoman	18 August
	Robte ye son of John Perkinson of Chippin ...	9
	y ^e wife of Expofer Perkinson of Blindhurst ...	21
	Edward ye sone of Widdow Bristow of Chippin	24 October
	Alice ye daughter of Benjamin Whaley of Chippin	26
2 Fo.98	Hugh Tomlinson of Thornley	22 December
	Henry Shaw of Thornley	1 January
	James Winder of Chippin	6

Richard ye son of Henry Salisburie of Chippin ...	15 January
A child of Henry Cottam of Thornley... ..	22 Februarie
ye wife of Edwin Eccls of Thornley	28
Anne Kitchin	25
John s. of Thomas Eccls of Chippin	2 March
Alice ye wife of John Dobson of Thornley ...	18

1657

The wife of Robert Bradhurst of Thornley ...	18 April
Elissabeth Browne	1 May
The wife of Thomas Wilcock of Raddom Lawnd...	10
Grace Richmond	28 August
Thomas Burne of Thornley	1 September
A childe of Thomas Bonde of Chippin 3 July 1658	
The d. of John Tomlinson of Chippin 18 June 1658	
Mary the daughter of James Neevs of the Lees borne 19 June 1658... ..	
A childe of Thomas Sykes of Thornley	28 June
John Richmond of Holeclough in Chippin ...	28 July
Richard Perkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdale ...	24
The wife of Gilbert Gardner of Chippin ...	2 August
Henry Charpeles of Borholme	18 December
Robart Rowlinson of Chipping	2 Januarie
Mathew s. of Jhn Parkinson of Chipping	15 December

1659

John the reputed son of Robart Webster ...	6 Nouember
John Kerke	27 September
Richard Helme of Chippin	11 October
Margret w. of Robert Langton of Bleasdale ...	5 November
The wife of Robert Parker of the Birkes in Thornley	17
The wife of Thomas Cooke	22
The wife Chröfer Slater of Laithgrim ...	28
Elissabeth d. of Samson Walne of Chippin ...	24
A childe of Edwin Eccls	25
The wife of John Swinglerst of Chippin	30
Ye wife of Richard Harlinge	25
The wife of John Rodes of Chippin	8 Decemb ^r
Thomas Barker of Bleasdale	12
The wife of John Dilworth of Thornley	23
John Hubberstall of Bleasdale	14
Alice Baynes of Thornley	27
The wife of William Asley of Goosnargh ...	2 January

Richard Alston of Thornley	...	...	...	10 January
John Colthurst	...	...	...	28
John Dobson of Laithgrim	...	...	...	6 February
The wife of Henry Sherburne of Thornley	...	...	...	19

1660

James Parker of Higher Grastone lee	...	...	...	15 March
Renald Parker of Lower Graston Lee	...	...	...	8 Aprill
Henry s. of George Harrison	...	...	...	16 May
Thomas Cooke ye sone of John Cooke of Chippin	...	...	...	17 July
Thomas Wilkinson of Laithgrim	...	...	...	25
Peter Parker of Chippin	...	...	...	10 August
Henry Salisbury of Lickhurst	...	...	...	20
The daughter of Richard Hughson of Lickhurst	...	...	...	8 Novemb ^r
The wife of Richard Wood of Chippin	...	...	...	9
Susan d. of Henry Sherburne of Thornley	...	...	...	4 Decemb ^r
The sone of Tho: Tomlinson of Chippin...	...	...	...	18
A childe of Witm Dilworth of Thornley	...	...	...	20
Margret d. of Henry Sherburn of Thornley	...	...	...	22
George Barns of Chippin	...	...	...	2 January
James Dobson of Thornley	...	...	...	4
Ralfe Radcliffe ye sone of Robert of Chippin	...	...	...	4
The sone of Peter Blackburne of The Brookes	...	...	...	8
The dought ^r of Lawrence Ward	...	...	...	12
Another child of ye said Peter Blackburn	...	...	...	18
The wife of Thomas Wilkinson	...	...	...	14
The wife of James Parker of Lickhurst	...	...	...	18
A childe of Thomas Lancast ^r of Thornley	...	...	...	19
The wife of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley	...	...	...	22
A childe of Robert Lodge	...	...	...	25
A childe of Thomas Perkinson of Hazill heades	...	...	...	8 Feb ^r
Lawrence Hall of Bleasdale	...	...	...	22
John Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	...	25
The wife of James Parker of Chippin	...	...	...	27

1661

Richard Lowde	...	...	...	last of March
The wife of James Newsham	...	...	...	9 Aprill
The sone of Ellice Dilworth	...	...	...	9
Ellin the wife of Robert Core of Chippin	...	...	...	9 Octob ^r
Widdow Leigh of Thornley	...	...	...	22
Widdow Haighton of Laithgrim	...	...	...	5 Nouemb ^r
The wife of James Sudgreaves	...	...	...	8 Decemb ^r

A childe of Robert Farrar of Bolland	...	...	6 January
Elissabeth d. of Henry Marsden of the Pale...			9 Febr
Widdow Seed of Whitewell	...	...	11
The wife of Sampson Walne of Chippin	...		18
Robert Lowde of Chaidgley	...	...	18
Richard Hughson of Dinckley Greene	...		20

1667

2 Fo. 74

Burialls this yeare 1667 beginning the 10th of Julie

Edward Knowles Clarke of Chippin Church	...	12 Julie
A child of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin	...	17
Margret the wife of John pkinson	...	24
Thomas Borne of Chippin	...	5 August
James Helme of Core Place in Chippin...	...	16
The daughter of John Assley of Chippin...	...	6 September
Alis pkinson of Bolland Spinster	...	18
Alis the wife of Robt Faireclough of Thornley	...	20
Robt Wilkinson of Thornley	...	29
Ould Siseley Bradley of Chippin	...	15 October
Roger Mosse a poore man died at Bradley Hall		28
Agnes Bond of Burholme	...	9 Nov ^r
The sister of Robt Wilkinson of Thornley	...	16
Elin Sands of Loud Bancke	...	21
The wife of Thomas Bond of Burholme	...	29
John Daggers of Thornley	...	2 Decemb ^r
Jenet d. of Robt Dilworth junior of Chippin	...	4
Robert Dilworth senior of Chippin	...	30
George s. of Thomas pkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdell	...	4 January
Robt s. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley	...	17
Alis reputed daughter of George Gouldinge of Thornley...	...	19
Edward Richmond de Hall Trees in Chippin	...	24
Richard Jenkinson of Core Place in Chippin	...	28
Margret d. of Richard Jenkinson	...	2 Febr
Alis. d. of Thomas Helme of Chippin	...	6
Widdowe Boulton of Peacocke Heyes in Chippin..		16
A childe of Robt Dillworth Junior of Chippin		19
George Hathornwood of Bleasdell	...	27
A childe of John Sailsberie of Chippin	...	17
John s. of Ann Bisbrowne of Bolland	...	last Febr
Renald Parker of Whitewell in Bolland	...	11 March
Izabell w. of James Parkinson of Chippin	...	16

2 Fo. 75

1668

2 Fo. 76

Henerie s. of Robt Farrar Graistonlee in Bolland	4 Aprill
Robt Moore of Blindhurst in Bleasdell ...	12
Thomas Willcocke of Lees in Bolland ...	21
Margaret w. of Witm Harrison of Chipin ...	21
Thomas s. of John Turner of Thornley ...	5 May
Henerie Charnocke of Bolland Shoomaker ...	15
Jenet d. of John Clifton of Fairsnape in Bleasdell Esq ^r ...	19
Jenet w. of Robt Richardson of Thornley Docter of Phisicke ...	10 June
Widdowe Bleasdell of Blackstikes in Chippin ...	28
Henerie Sailsberie of Chippin ...	2 Julie
John Cottam of Chippin Blacksmyth ...	16
M ^{rs} Shirburne de Wolfhall in Chippin ...	27
Robt Bradley of Thornley ...	21 August
A child of Richard Lodges of this pish ...	8 September
A child of Witm Walmisleys of this pish ...	5
Alis d. of Thomas Brothurst of Thornley ...	15
Alis w. of Richard Hollinghurst of this pish ...	27
The wife of Ottiwell Mandsley of Chippin ...	10 October
A child of Witm Marsden of Thornley ...	28
Robt s. of Nicolas Walbancke of Legram ...	28
Henerie Rodes of this pish ...	29
Lawrence Cuttler of Thornley ...	18
Mary Iddison of Chippin ...	11 November
Alis d. of Witm Rodes of Thornley ...	12
Jane d. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin ...	18
Jenet w. of Richard Tomlinson of this pish ...	28
Margret w. of Hughon Ecoles of Chippin ...	29
John Assley of this pish ...	30
Gyles Heysam of Bleasdell ...	6 December
Mary d. of Edward Smith of Thornley ...	12
Myles Halton of Chippin ...	14
Elizabeth w. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin ...	15
Thomas Walton of Thornley ...	10 Januarie
Rebecca Richardson ...	16
A child of Henerie Cottams of Thornley ...	20
John s. of Henerie Cottam of Chippin ...	24
Widowe Helme of Hesketh ...	11 Feb ^r
Alis w. of Edward Pollard of Chippin ...	12
Widdowe Michall of Thornley ...	12
Witm reputed sonn of Witm Tomson of Chippin	12
A childe of Christopher Swinglehurst of Borholme	2 March
John Rigge of Goosnarh ...	8
Grace w. of Robt Fishwicke of Chippin ...	24

2 Fo. 77

1669

2 Fo. 78

Thomas Dillworth of Thornley	25 March
Thomas s. of Henerie Cottam in Thornley ...	29
Izabell Birches of Chippin	7 Aprill
A child of John Turners of Thornley	26
A child of Withm Dewhursts of Thornley ...	8 Maie
Anne Abbott of Goosnargh	10
John Dobson of New Lawnes in Bolland ...	15 June
Edward Bradley of Thornley	16
Margret w. of Robt Faireclough of Blacke Hall in Chippin	28
The wife of John Bond in Bolland	29
Edmond Brothurst of Thornley	5 August
Robt Dobson of Leggram	16
The wife of John Bond of Borholme	28
The wife of John Singleton of Thornley ...	26
Christopher Peele	27
Withm Eccles of Thornley	31
Thomas Eccles of Elmaraigne in Chippin ...	9 September
Ann w. of Marquesse Bleasdell of Chippin ..	2
The wife of Robert Richmond of Chippin... ..	11 October
Grace wife of James Marsden of Thornley ...	18
Christopher Wright of Thornley	19
Elin late wife of Thomas Richmond of Chippin	21
Withm Helme of Goosnargh... ..	25
Robt Bleasdell of Bleasdell	25
Humphrey Eccles of Chippin	27
Alis w. of Robt Walker of Chippin	28
Richard Waler of Laithgrim	28
Thomas Sailsberie of Chippin	29
James Marsden of Thornley	1 November
Elizabeth Walmsley of Chargley	8
John s. of Thomas Bradley of Thornley ...	10
Richard s. of Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell ...	20
The wife of Thomas Dewhurst of Thornley ...	27
Robt s. of Arthur pker of Chippin	2 December
Ann d. of Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell	18
Widdowe Cottam of Thornley	18
Edward s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin	5 Januarie
George pker of Bleasdell	15
Alis Alston of Chippin Towne	28
Mary Brabin sister of John Brabin of Chippin gentleman	last Januarie
Withm Bordman of Chippin	6 Febr
Jenet w. of Richard Marsden of Chippin Shoomaker	7

2 Fo. 79

Izabell Toulson Ant to George Toulson of Stakes Gentleman	10 Febr
Widdowe Dewhurst of Thornley	18
Jenet d. of John Alston of Chippin	22
Thomas s. of Roger Dillworth of Thornley ...	6 March
Elin Bornet of Chippin	15
John Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland Senior	24

1670

2 Fo.80	James s. of Henerie Rodes of Chippin	8 April
	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Burne of Chippin	4
	Elizabeth d. of John Alston of Chippin	11
	Grace d. of Edmond Eccles of Thornley	7 May
	Margret d. of Phillipp Walker of Burholme ...	12
	Ann late wife of Robt Dobson of Laygrim ...	12
	Joshua Wardley of Bleasdell	22
	Alis d. of Peter Parker late of Chippin	4 June
	John s. of Robt Rodes of Chippin... ..	11
	Widowe Gyles	15
	Bridget Sherburne	8 Julie
	Henery s. of Thomas Cottam of Chippin	20
	Margret d. of John Threlfall of Chippin	80
	Thomas s. of James Bradley of Blackemosse...	1 August
	Margret w. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ...	18
	James s. of Richard Marsden of Chippin	20
	The wife of Regnald Walker of Laygrim	22
	Ralph Rawlinson of Chippin	26
	Richard s. of Edmond Swinglehurst	27
2 Fo.81	Bartholemew s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	5 September
	Alis w. of John Cuttler of Thornley	18 August
	Richard Dunderdall of Chippin	27 September
	Widdowe Walne of Chippin	27 October
	Thomas s. of Robert Farrand of Bolland	8 November
	Richard Bleasdell of Chippin	12
	A childe of Henerie Bond of Chippin	14
	Widdowe Newsham of Chippin	27
	Richard Marsden of Chippin	80
	Henerie Roper	5 December
	A child Witm s. of John Shepheards of Chippin	15
	Bridget w. of John Wilkinson de Thornley ...	30
	Jenet Threlfall of Chippin	2 Januarie
	John Bancke of Thornley	8
	Elizabeth d. of Witm Walmsley of Chippin ...	19
	Elizabeth Bradley of Chippin	22
	James Dobson of Laithgrim	24
	Margret d. of Willm Chew [?] of Goosnargh ...	31

Isabell d. of Thomas Styth of Thornley ...	8 Febr
Samuell Crabtree	8
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Wiffm Dunderdall	4
James reputed sonn of Anthonie Dunderdall of Chippin	18
Ann w. of Thomas Parker of Thornley ...	18
Gyles s. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin	24
The wife of Alen Battell of Thornley	22
A child of Richard Bond of Fortun	6 March
Catherine reputed daughter of Hughe Seede ...	18
John Dillworth of Thornley	21

2 Fo. 82

1671

Thomas s. of Robt Dobson of Whitewell in Bolland	27 March
Thomas Styth of Thornley... ..	19 Aprill
Richard s. of John Jenkinson of Thornley ...	22
Wid Winder of Haslehurst in Bleasdel	28
John Cooke of Chippin... ..	80
Jenet d. of John Bright of Chippin	80
Elizabeth Clarke of Chippin Spinster ...	2 Maie
Wid Wardley of Bleasdel	8
Henerie s. of Henerie Kighley of Bolland ...	80
Henry pkinson of Goosnargh	1 June
Richard Bornet of Chippin	2
Widdowe Winder of Chippin	8
The wife of John Tomson of Thornley ...	12
Henery Wilkinson of Thornley	19
Stephen [<i>sic</i>] s. of John Kilshaw	9 August
Widow pker of Grastonly in Bolland	12
Easter d. of Henery Tompson	18
Richard Henthorne of Bolland	17
Hannah d. of James Sanderson of Chippin ...	18
James s. of Thomas Helme of Chippin Moore ...	20
Margret d. of Robt Linghard of Chippin ...	25
Margret w. of Thomas Parkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdel	26
Elin d. of Thomas Hall of Bleasdel	28
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley ...	81
Alice Walmsley of Chippin	2 September
Grace d. of Thomas Hackin of Chippin	6
Anne d. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ...	8
Alice w. of James Parkinson of Chippin	17
Jonah s. of Robt Rodes of Chippin	26
John s. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	27
Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson of Thornley ...	27
Widdowe Dillworth of Chippin	last daie

2 Fo. 83

John Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdel	...	8 October
John s. of Francis Dobson of Thornley	...	11
Agnes d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin	...	15
Richard Townley of Laithgrim...	...	18
Alice reputed daughter of Edward Clerke of Chippin	...	28
Richard s. of Witt Walmsley of Chippin	...	4 November
Ann the wife of M ^r James Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdel	...	9
Widdowe Hackin of Chippin	...	9
Elin d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin	...	14
Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdel	...	15

5 leaves forward

2 Fo.94	Pricilla Bancks of Thornley	...	16
	Mary w. of Wittm Kitchinge of Chipin	...	9 December
	A childe of John Turners of Thornley	...	eod die
	Wid Assley of Chippin	...	25
	Wid Richmond of Chippin	...	eod die
	Elin d. of Wittu Dewhurst of Thornley	...	20
	Grace Rodes of Chippin	...	30
	Richard s. of Thomas Parkinson of Fairsnape in Bleasdel	...	4 Jan :
	Leanord Clarkson of Chippin	...	14
	Alen Battell of Thornley	...	15
	The wife of Christopher Kirke of Chippin	...	16
	John s. of Richard Lodge of Goosenargh	...	28
	Robt Fishwicke of Chippin	...	6 Febr
	Margret d. of John Sheapherd of Chippin	...	8
	Jane w. of Wittm Walne of Thornley	...	10
	Alen Edmondson	...	18
	Thomas Parkinson of Fairesnape in Bleasdel	...	22
	Alis w. of Richard Bleasdel of Blackstick in Chippin	...	28
	James Sidgreaves of Chippin	...	28
	Jane d. of Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin	...	27

4 leaves forward

2 Fo.102	Izabell d. of Henery Cottam of Chippin	...	5 March
	Elizabeth d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	...	12
	James s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley	...	12

Bridget d. of Richard Dewhurst of Thornley...	14 March
Henery s. of Richard Bolton of Chippin	16
Margaret Parker of Bleasdell	17
The wife of Robt Haythornwood of Bleasdell ...	19

1672

2 Fo. 108	Widdowe Townley of Laythgrim	25 March
	The wife of John Dobson of Thornley	1 Aprill
2 Fo. 104	Richard Boulton of Goose lane in Chippin whoe was drowned in the Little Milne Dam in Chippin afores ^d vpon the first day of Aprill 1672 was buried	2
	Elizabeth Bleasdell als Ward of Chippin	15
	A child of Willm Kighley of Thornley	16
	Jane d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley	18
	A child of Thomas Richmonds of Thornley	22
	Mary d. of Gyles Knowles	27
	John Cuttler of Thornley	27
	Robt Richmond of Blackmosse in Chippin	30
	A child of Robt Lowds of Chippin	1 May
	A child of Edward Walmisleys of Chippin	17
	Richard Marsden of Chippin Shooemaker	22
	Elizabeth Berley of Laithgrim	18 July
	Alexander s. of Thomas Bond of Burholme	15
	Elizabeth d. of John Dobson Parish Clerke att Chippin	14 Septem ^{br}
	The wife of Richard Newsham of Thornley	14
	Mary the wife of Thomas Swinglehurst of Chippin	16
	John Kinge Clerke Minister of Gods word att Chippin for fiftie yeares last past departed this life September the twentie second Anno Dom ⁱ 1672 and was buried in the south side of the Chansell in the Parish Church of Chippin affores ^d	28
	Mary d. of Alexander Parker of Chippin	1 October
	Jane d. of Gilbert Carter	28
	Jane d. of Richard Bleasdell of Blacksticks	6 Novemb
	Edward Harrison of Chippin	8
	Mary d. of John Bradley of Thornley... ..	8
	Robt s. of Mathew Wilcock of Chippin	18
	Widdowe Bleasdell of Bleasdell	21
	Willm Pye of Chippin	18 December
	Wittm Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	19
	Widdowe Rogerson of Chippin	28
	Elin d. of Wittm Lancaster of Thornley	28

Christopher Sidgreaves of Chippin	...	...	1 January
Bridget d. of Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland	...	...	8
Widdowe Dunderdall of Elmaridge in Chippin	...	...	81
Ann d. of Peter Parker of Chippin	...	...	11 Feb ^r
Widowe Rogerson of Cocklach in Thornley	...	...	14
John Boulton ats Padfoot	...	...	16
Elin w. of Nicholas Walbancke of Laithgrim	...	...	19
Ann d. of Gyles Knowles of Chippin	...	...	19
Richard Bleasedell of Blakestick in Chippin	...	...	2 March
Ould Prudence of Thornley	...	...	6
Elin d. of Benjamin Whaley of Chippin	...	...	19

1673

Robt Parkinson of Chippin Carpenter	...	...	12 April
Grace w. of Robt Dobson of Harrock House in Bolland	...	...	18
The wife of John Marsden of Chippin	...	...	21
Mary d. of Henery Browne of Goosnargh	...	...	4 May
Alis d. of Robt Radcliffe of Chippin	...	...	5 June
Elizabeth w. of John Parker of Bolland	...	...	18
Widowe Eccles of Blackmosse in Chippin	...	...	9 July
Richard s. of Anthonie Dunderdall of Chippin	...	...	21
James Coulthurst of Bleasdell	...	...	22
Elizabeth d. of Robt Farrand of Bolland	...	...	4 August
John Bradley of Stakes	...	...	18
The wife of John Sherington of Thornley	...	...	19
Thomas Wilkinson of Chippin	...	...	28
Wittm s. of John Parkinson of Haslehurst in Bleasdell	...	...	6 September
John s. of Willm Tomlinson of Chippin	...	...	6
Jenet d. of Wittm Bordman of Chippin	...	...	27
Katherin d. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley	...	...	8 October
Elin Sharpe of Burholme	...	...	10 November
Elin w. of John Hayhurst ats Willson of Laithgrim	...	...	16
Robt s. of Wittm Tomlinson of Chippin	...	...	28
Margret w. of Robt Lowd of Chippin	...	...	11 December
Richard Shirburne of Buckley Gentleman	...	...	12 January
Alis d. of John Dobson parishe Clarke att Chippin	...	...	28
Widowe Styth of Thornley	...	...	19
Dorathy Richmond of Chippin	...	...	11 Febr
Thomas Rodes of Thornley	...	...	18
Alis w. of John Parkinson of Chippin	...	...	19
Margret w. of James Parker of Chippin	...	...	20

2

Fo. 107

Widowe Baley of Chippin Towne ..	...	...	21 Febr
Withm Dobson of Laithgrim ...	...	...	26
Thomas Parker of Bolland Whelewright	...	...	27
Ann d. of Robt Coore of Chippin	...	...	28
Roger Beisley of Chippin ...	...	...	4 March
Thomas s. of John Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	6
The wife of Roger Parker of Graystonlee in Bolland	...	...	7
Drucillia Boulton of Chippin ...	...	...	9
Peter Helme of Chippin ...	...	...	9
M ^r Withm Parker of Wolfhall in Chippin	...	...	18

1674

Margret d. of Robt Lowd of Chippin	...	...	28 March
John s. of Thomas Richmond of Thornley	...	...	4 Aprill
Thomas Cuttler whoe died att Wolfhall	...	...	16
Mary Kirke of Chippin...	...	...	28
Jenet Sailsberie of Chippin	...	...	14 Maie
Widowe Turnley of Thornley	...	...	20
Thomas s. of Roger Beisley of Chippin	...	...	29
A child of Phillipp Burnes of Chippin	...	...	22
The wife of Thomas Parker of Greystonlee in Bolland	...	...	8 June
John Wilkinson of Bleasdel	...	...	8
John Dobson of Thornley	...	...	5
Widewe Dillworth of Thornley	...	...	15
Katherine Boulton of Chippin Spinster...	...	...	21
Elin d. of Edward Richmond of Chippin Junior	...	...	2 July
Katherine d. of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	2
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chippin	...	...	2
James Sailsberie of Chippin	...	...	11
John Sherington of Chadgley	...	...	4 August
Henery s. of Christopher Sower of Bolland	...	...	28
John Alston ats Walter de Chippin	...	...	5 Septembris
Jane Fairelough of Thornley...	...	...	18
John Gleadell of Chippin	...	...	17
Robt Dillworth of Bolland	...	...	28
Robt s. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	...	...	25
Ann w. of Andrew Alston of Chippin	...	...	6 Octobris
John s. of John Alston of Chippin	...	...	9
Thomas s. of John Alston of Chippin	...	...	15
Dorathy d. of Richard Bradley of Chippin Taylor	...	...	19 Decembris
Elin d. of Richard Bradley of Astenleigh in Chippin	...	...	9 Novembris
Christopher s. of M ^r Richard White Vicar of Chippin	...	...	11

2

Fo. 108

2 Fo. 114

Hugh Spencer of Laithgrim	...	...	15 Novembris
John Bradley of Bolland	...	...	19
Elin w. of Richard Parker of Bleasdel	...	...	29 Decembris
Widowe Clarke of Chippin	...	...	1 January
Thomas of Gabrill The piper	...	...	15
The wife of George Eccles of Thornley	...	...	26
Widowe Charnocke of Bolland	...	...	2 Febr
Thomas Parkinson of Cockhill in Chippin	...	...	8
The wife of George Coore of Thornley	...	...	10
Lawrance s. of James Hackin of Chippin	...	...	17
Katherine Weever of Thornley	...	...	18
Richard Swinglehurst of Chippin	...	...	22
Elizabeth Sharpe of Borholme	...	...	22
Elin Parker of Thornley	...	...	25
Thomas Marsden of Thornley	...	...	26
Roger Blackburne of Chippin	...	...	5 March
Henery sonn of John Bleasdel of Bleasdel	...	...	5
Widowe Walmsley of Chippin...	...	...	6
Witfm Richmond of Chippin	...	...	16
James Turnley of Thornley	...	...	17
M ^{rs} Mary Kinge of Chippin Widowe	...	...	22

1675

Robt Browne of Bleasdel 80

Seek to the following Book

1 Fo. 71

Here ye Regester enters from y^e other Book in Burials

1675

The wife of John Parkinson of Couldcoates in Chippin	...	...	8 Aprill
Dorathy the wife of Richard Rodes of Thornley	...	...	12
John Winder of Bleasdel	...	...	12 May
Margret d. of James Alston of Chippin	...	...	16 June
Jane d. of John Shepheard of Chippin	...	...	eod die
Ann d. of Thomas Porter of Thornley	...	...	18 July
*Margrett d. of Robt Parkinson of Clough Foote in Chippin	...	...	...
George Coore of Thornley	...	...	25
Richard Weaver of Bleasdel	...	...	8 August
Widowe Sailsbery of Chippin	...	...	20

* Struck through in Original.

James s. of John Dobson Parish Clarke at Chippin
aged nyne yeares nyne monthes and sixe
dayes departed this life the seauenth day
of September about sixe A Clocke in the
morninge Anno Dom 1675 and was buried
the next day followinge

John Marsden of Chippin	...	...	8 September
James Remington late Scoolemaster at Chippin	...	...	15
A child of Lawrance Berleyes of Chippin...	...	...	22
Jenet w. of Thomas Passley of Chippin	...	...	27
Alis w. of Robert Dillworth of Chippin	...	...	17 October
Richard s. of Edward Richmond of Chippin	...	...	22
A suposed basterd child of Thomas Rogersons of Thornley	...	...	1 November
1 Fo.72 Margret w. of Thomas Boulton of Chippin	...	...	9
Reynald Walker of Laithgrim	...	...	15
M ^r James Parkinson of Blindhurst in Bleasdell	...	...	17
Henery Parker of Pimblines in Bolland	...	...	8 December
Widowe Faireclough of Thornley	...	...	11
Alis d. of Robt Eccles of Thornley	...	...	18
Elizabeth w. of Leonard Bradley of Chippin...	...	...	* *
Thomas s. of Bartholomew Faireclough of Bolland	...	...	28 December
John s. of John Bleasdell of Bleasdell	...	...	26
Widowe Eccles of Thornley	...	...	28
The wife of Thomas Parkinson of Bleasdell	...	...	5 Januarij
Alis d. of Robt Bradley of Chippin	...	...	7
Jane w. of Francis Dobson of Thornley	...	...	10
A child of Robt Linghards of Chippin	...	...	11
A poore traveller	...	...	12
Thomas s. of James Coore of Goosnargh	...	...	26
A child of Thomas Bees of Chippin	...	...	27
Widow Harrison of Chippin	...	...	4 Feb ^r
James Hackin of Chippin	...	...	5
The wife of George Walmisley of Chippin	...	...	18
1 Fo.78 A suposed basterd child of Henery Turnleys	...	...	16
Widow Langton of Chippin	...	...	17
Elizabeth d. of Henery Outtler of Chippin	...	...	22
Phillip Burne of Chippin	...	...	2 March

1676

Widow Waler of Laithgrim	...	...	8 April
Henery Sailsberie of Chippin	...	...	4
Elen wife of James Alston of Chippin	...	...	4
Jenet w. of Richard Parkinson of Fellfoote in Chippin	...	...	6

Here begineth the Register to return into the
Cort for this p'sent yeare 1676

Richard Thornley of Chippin	...	...	...	17	Aprill
Richard Willson of Chippin	...	...	...	19	
A child of Richard Bradleys of Chippin	Taylor...			25	
Elizabeth Carter of Chippin	...	...	...	12	Maij
A child of Wittm Walmsleys of Chippin	...	...	...	12	
Thomas Walmsley of Laithgrim	...	...	...	28	
Elin Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	...	10	June
William s. of Richard Boulton of Chippin	...	...	...	19	
M ^r Toulson junior of Stakes	...	...	...	5	Julij
Richard s. of Henery Cuttler of Chippin	...	...	...	20	
Richard Haworth of Thornley	...	...	...	28	
Robt Bradley of Chippin Linnige Weauer whoe murthered himselfe by cuttinge his owne throate wth A knife	...	...	...	16	Septembris
The wife of Robt Rauthmell of Lees in Bolland	...	...	...	4	October
M ^r Clifton of Fairesnape in Bleasdel	...	...	...	2	November
Robt Hackin of Chippin	...	...	...	29	
Thomas s. of Thomas Slater of Laithgrim	...	...	...	16	December
The wife of James Hunter of Laithgrim	...	...	...	22	
Widow Helme of Chippin	...	...	...	24	
Richard Lund of Thornley	...	...	...	26	
Richard Boulton of Chippin Towne	...	...	...	15	January
Christopher Coulthurst of Thornley	...	...	...	16	
Henery Knowles of Harden in Bolland	...	...	...	22	
The wife of John Dagers of Thornley...	...	...	...	7	Feb ^r
Thomas s. of Henry Newsham of Chippin	...	...	...	12	
Widowe Haworth of Thornley	...	...	...	16	
Wittm s. of John Burne of Chippin	...	...	...	17	
James Parkinson halfe brother to John Parkinson Couldcoates in Chippin	...	...	...	18	
Robt Dobson of Laithgrim	...	...	...	26	
The child of Andrew Charnleys	...	...	...	8	March
John Dobson of Reed Barne in Bolland	...	...	...	4	

1677

Thomas Swinglehurst of Chippin aged one hundred yeares & four monthes	...	...	...	26	March
Agnes w. of Wittm Rodes of Thornley	...	...	...	1	Aprill
A child of John Dagers of Thornley	...	...	...	2	
Widowe Swinglehurst of Chippin	...	...	...	8	
Jenet d. of Roger Dillworth of Thornley	...	...	...	21	
Widowe Moore of Chippin	...	...	...	28	
Alis d. of John Boulton of Chippin	...	...	...	28	

1 Fo. 74

1 Fo. 75

Willm Alston of Chippin Shoomaker ...	8 Maij
Edward Hackin of Chippin	26
A child of George Gouldings of Chippin ...	26
Margret Beesley relict of Henerye Beesley late of Inglehead deceased and supposed wife of George Grayson was buried att the Parish Church of Chippin	8 June
Thomas the sonn of John Holden of Laithgrim	19
Elin the wife of John Clarkson of Chippin ...	25
Alis the wife of Richard Hodgkinson of Laithgrim	11 July
A child of Robt Dillworth of Bolland... ..	16
Alexander Parker of Lickhurst in Bolland ...	10 September
Thomas s. of Arthur Wilkinson of Thornley ...	18
The wife of John Bright of Chippin	6 October
Widowe Parker of Lees in Bolland	14
A child of Richard Wignalls in Bolland	21
Richard Beisley of Bleasdell	2 December
Widowe Boardman of Chippin	24
Reynard Sharples of Bolland	25
A child of Willm Parinsons [<i>sic</i>] of Chippin ...	same daie
John Bancke of Goosnarge	1 January
Alis w. of Robt Graystocke of Chippin	2
Margret w. of John Tomlinson of Thornley ...	14
Jane Bleasdell of Chippin Spinster	16
Richard Coulthurst of Goosnargh	24
Jenet d. of Richard Marsden of Gibbon Bridge in Bolland	25
James s. of John Hackin of Thornley... ..	1 March
James s. of Henery Cottam of Chippin Shoomaker	11
John s. of Thomas Eccles of Little Towne in Thornley	18

1678

Christopher s. of John Kenion of Thornley ...	28 March
Willm s. of Robt Smyth of Thornley	28
James Helme of Chippin	29
Henery s. of John Bleasdell of Dincklinge Greene in Bolland	4 Aprill
Mary w. of Richard Scillicorne of Chippin ...	4
Elin d. of Reynold Sharples of Bolland	9
Elin d. of Willm Hayhurst of Thornley	22
Margret w. of John Harrison of Bolland	30
Alis w. of George Deyes of Laithgrim... ..	11 Maij
Jane d. of Thomas Rogerson of Chippin	16
Edward s. of Leonard Etherington of Chippin	8

1	Fo.77	Peter the sonn of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin aged nyne yeares tenn monthes and twelue dayes departed this life the twentieth day of Maij about one A clocke in the after noone Anno Dom 1678 and was buried the next day followinge...	...
		Hugh s. of George Gouldinge of Chippin ..	21
		John Hayhurst of Chippin	80
		James Dillworth of Chippin	14 June
		Arthur Parker of Chippin	6 July
		A child of Willm Walmsleys of Chippin	17
		A child of Thomas Hackin of Chippin	29
		Ann Garner of Chippin Spinster aged about 90 years	29
		Elin w. of Willm Scillicorne of Chippin	7 Octobris
		Henery Winder of Chippin	17 November
		Widowe Bleasdell of Chippin	14 December
		Mary w. of John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin departed this life on Sunday betwixt two & three of the clocke in the morninge beinge the Twenty second of December Anno Dom 1678 and was buried the next day followinge	
		Widowe Daggers of Thornley	4 January
		Elizabeth d. of Willm Dillworth of Thornley ...	19
		Two children of Willm Hodgkinsons of Bleasdell	19
		Edmond Parkinson of Goosnargh... ..	4 Feb ^r
		Izabell w. of John Marsden of Thornley	6
		Richard Berley of Laithgrim	11
		Jenet w. of Sampson Walne of Chippin	22
		Edward Hayhurst of Laithgrim	26
		Agnes w. of M ^r Robt Parkinson of Blindhurst Bleasdell... ..	28
1	Fo.78	Lawrance Wilkinson of Laithgrim	18 March

1679

A child of John Turners of Thornley	25 March
Robt Rawthmell of Lees in Bolland	6 Aprill
Jeofrey s. of Mathew Wilcocke of Chippin ...	18
Elizabeth Bradley of Chippin Widowe	6 Maij
A child of Willm Sailsberies of Lickhurst in Bolland	9
Agnes d. of the s ^d Willm Sailsberie	10
The daughter of Richard Weauer of Bleasdell ...	6 June
Elin w. of Willm Sailsberie of Lickhurst in Bolland	29
Elizabeth w. of George Gouldinge of Chippin ...	12 July
The wife of Richard Attkinson of Chippin ...	16

Richard Parkinson of Cragg House in Chippin ...	17 August
John s. of Thomas Walmsley of Chippin ...	26
Jane Dewhurst of Chippin vid.	29
Mary d. of Thomas Bee of Chippin	31
Margaret d. of John Garner of Bleasdell	5 September
Widowe Coulthurst of Thornley	5
Widowe Tomlinson of Waler clough in Chippin ...	9
Margret Smyth a Traveller	5 Octob ^r
Alis Parkinson of Chippin widowe	7
A child of John Bleasdells of Bleasdell ...	8
Alis d. of Thomas Parker of Pimblins in Bolland	19
Gyles s. of Ottiwell Maudsley of -----	23
Willm Bleasdell of Blacksticks in Chippin ...	5 November
Ann d. of John Daggers of Thornley	8
The wife of Henery Collier of Chippin ...	11
Robt Graystocke of Chippin	16
Alis the basterd daughter of Siselly Crosdell of Leithgrim	19
Robt Dillworth of Chippin	6 December
Alis d. of Willm Dillworth of Thornley	5
Elizabeth reputed daughter of Gyles Parker ...	24
Ottiwell Maudsley of Chippin	28
John s. of Christopher Swinglehurst of Burholme	1 Jan
Edmond Kirke of Chippin	8
Robt Lodge of Goosnargh	6
John Clarkson of Chippin	16
Alis d. of Willm Marsden of Thornley	24
Jane w. of Henery Marsden of Goosnargh ...	27
Widowe Wilkinson of Leithgrim (Arthur Wilkinson Mother)	27
Alis Bleasdell of Chippin Spinster	29
Jenet d. of Richard Boulton late of Chippin Carrier	7 Feb ^r
Rozamond d. of Beniamin Whaley of Chippin ...	9
Henery Cottam of Chippin Trumpeter ...	25

1680

Edward Pollard of Chippin	25 March
Thomas Parkinson of Hasleheade s. of John...	31
Alis d. of John Dobson of Chippin	18 Aprill
John s. of Thomas Bee... ..	22
Isabel Lytham of Hasleheads	24
Nicolas Walbanck of Leithgram	4 May
Jane w. of W: Pie of Chippin	6
John Dobson Clark of Chippin	21
John s. of Edward Wamsley of Chipin	22
John s. of George Goulding	25

A child of Robert Parkinson of Chipin	9 June
Richard Bond of Bouland	11
Elin Willkinson vid of Thorneley... ..	18
James s. of Richard Atkisson of Chipin	21
& Robert of ye same Rich	28
A child of Will Wamsley	4 July
Jennat Thorntan widdow of Bouland	2 August
Edward s. of Edward Newshan [<i>sic</i>] of Chipin	8
John s. of Robt Chrosdaile	18
Ann w. of Peter Knowls	2 Septemb
Robt ye reputed son of Robt Bradley of Chipin	6
Jane w. of Henery Atkison of Chipin	5 Octob ^r
Elizabeth w. of Anthony Ayrey	26 Novem ^r
Agnes d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley	80
Henery Walker of Thornley	12 December
Dorothy w. of Will: Bond	14
Issabell w. of John Newsham of Chippin	5 January
Margret d. of Henery Newsham of Thornley	26
Julianh [<i>sic</i>] Parker Widdow of Chippin... ..	1 February
Alice Gooldling	6
Thomas s. of Francis Emerson of Leythgram	7
Henery Newsham of Thornley	11
Ann d. of Diccon [?] Brotherton of Thornley	17
Robert Carter of Chippin	8 March
John Tompson of Thornley	18
Elin Wilkinson of Thornley	18

1681

Two children of Richard Ateinson of Chippin	27 March
Alis Bradley of Chippin	29
Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chippin... ..	1 Aprill
Thomas Boulton of Bouland	11
Willm Dewhurst of Chippin	12
Thomas Wilkinson of Leythgrā	16
James Dillworth of Chippin	16
Robt s. of Arthur Rawthmell of Bouland	16
A child of Richard Atkisson of Chipin	17
John Newsham of Chippin	18
Ann w. of Henery Freckleton of Bleasdel	5 May
Jenat w. of Robt: Parkinson of Leythgram	10
Elin Ecoles of Chipin	12
Thomas Richmond of Thornley	18
John s. of Richard Tomlinson of Thornley	19
Elizabeth w. of John Sharples of Leythgram	20
Henery Parkinson of Cockhill... ..	2 June
John Brown of Chipin	12

Anthony Ayrey of Chipin	16 June
Thomas Parker of Graistinley in Bouland ...	27
Henery Freckelton of Bleasdell	18 July
Thomas s. of Robt Parkinson Leythgra	20 August
John s. of Thomas Dewhurst of Chipin ...	29
William Hayhurst of Thornley s. of Will Hayhurst	11 Septem
Thomas s. of Thomas Eccles of Thornley ...	18
Alice d. of Will Lanc ^r of Thornley	20
John Hackin of Thornley	20
Mathew s. of James Parker of Bouland ...	25
Elizab. Ward of Chipin	26
Thomas Dewhurst of Chipin	2 October
Jane Clarkson of Chipin	20
Elizabeth d. of William Kighley of Thornley ...	27
Willm s. of James Parker of Chipin ...	29 November
Henery s. of Henery Brown of Goosnargh ...	20 Decemb ^r
Edmond Eccles of Thornley	7 January
Three children of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley ...	15
Margret Bradley of Chipin	5 January
Jennat w. of Edmond Swinglehurst of Chipin	10 February
Margret Hotkisson of Chipin	11
Ann Bradley of Chipin	28
Thomas Boulton of Bouland	16 March

1682

A child of Jams Rogerson of Chipin	27 March
John Runcliffe of Chipin	28
Alice d. of Henery Cottam of Chipin	28
Hannah d. of M ^r Roger Sheirburne of Chipin	29
Thomas Bleasdell of Bouland	81
Christop ^r Burton of Chipin	1 Aprill
Grace d. of Richd Boulton of Chipin... ..	8
Rich s. of Willm Parkinson of Chipin	4
Alise w. of Robt Ratelife of Chipin	18
Thomas Burne of Thornley	15
Richard a basterd of Alices Saulls of Bleasdell	15
John s. of Thomas Tomlinson of Chipin... ..	15
Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson of Chippin	7 Julij
A child of Henery Turners	19
Mary d. of Grace Cottam of Chippin... ..	16
Robert Walker of Chippin... ..	28
Leonard Bradley of Chippin	10 August
A child of Rich ^d Bradley of Chippin	2 September
A child of Susan Butterfield of Bouland ...	19

1	Fo. 88	Eliss s. of Thomas Dillworth of Thornley ...	7 Octob ^r
		Robert Hathornewhaite of Bleasdel ...	8
		Lawrence Boulton of Chippin ...	18
		Thomas Wamblesley of Chippin ...	18
		George Eccles of Thornley... ..	24
		John Browne of Goosnargh ...	18 Novem ^r
		Henery Cottam of Chippin ...	20
		Margrett d. of Peter Knowles of Chippin ...	5 Decemb ^r
		William & John ye sons of John Cottam of	
		Chaiglay	18
		A child of John Hodgkinson of Chippin ...	19
		Ye wife of Richard Parker of Bleasdel ...	21
		Katherine Sowerbutts of Thornley ...	21
		Ann supposed daught ^r of Robert Haulton of	
		Chippin	22
		Thomas s. of Thomas Parkinson of Chippin...	23
		Alice w. of Roger Beeslay of Chippin ...	25
		Elizabeth Burton of Chippin ...	27
		Thomas Kirke of Chipin	28
		Jane Boulton of Chipin	29
		Ann d. of John Parkinson of Hasleheads ...	1 Janua ^r
		Margrett d. of Thomas Marsden of Loudmithonn	8
		Margrett Wright of Bouland	19
		Ann d. of Wid Dillworth of Thornley ...	22
		John s. Richard Boulton of Chippin ...	27
		Alice d. of John Parkinson of Bleasdall ...	7 February
		Mary Pickering of Leythgram... ..	16
		Alice Tomlinson of Thornley	18
		* * * m a bast rd of James Duckworth of Thornley	18
		Infant of Thomas Walmisley of Chippin... ..	* *
		* * * * as Walmisley of Chippin	24
		* * * * y s. of Thomas Batesons of Leythgram..	5 March
		[Chi]ld of John Browns of Goosnargh ...	8
		[Elizab]eth d. of Rich ^d Boulton	15
		* * * * ye son of James Alston of Chippin &	
		Eliz d. of Henery Boney	

1683

[Eliz]abeth d. of Heney Shawe supposed ...	81
Thomas Dewhurst of Thorneley	* April
Thomas Helme of Chipin	2
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marsden of Thornley Hall	4
[Al]ice Story of Chippin	11
Bradley Bright of Chippin... ..	11
Hugh Dobson of Leythgram	12
? Ann d. of John Sharples of Leythgram ...	5 May

1 Fo. 84	John s. of Leonard Webstar of Leythgram ...	7 May
	Christo ^r a bast ^d of Rich ^d Beesley... ..	10
	Thomas s. of Widdow Alstones	22
	Thomas Brothurst	28
	A child of John Burns of Chippin	80
	Thomas Physicke of Chippin	81
	Elizabeth w. of John Houlden of Leythgram	10 June
	Elin Hathornewhaite of Catterall	10
	A child of John Burns of Chippin	11
	A child of Henery Wilkinson of Thornley ...	25
	A child of Rich ^d Farrars of Bouland	27
	John Winder of Chippin	27
	Widdow Parkere of Countice Heye	27
	George s. of Rich ^d Parkinson of Chippin ...	1 July
	Robt s. of Ralph Dewhurst of Thornley	8
	Johan d. of Tho ^m Richardson of Thornley ...	4
	A child of Robert Alstons of Thornley	9
	M ^r John Brabin... ..	17
	Jennet Webst ^r of Leythgrime	2 August
	Anthony Powler of Bouland	14
	Alice d. of Henery Hyndley of Chippin	15
	Mary w. of Christopher Sharpe of Bouland ...	29 September
	Elin Physick	10 Novemb ^r
	Rich ^d Marsden de Paile	11
	John Bond	12
	George Wawen	80
	Henery Atkinson de Thornley	80
	Richd Dewhurst de Thornley	26 December
	Mary Aninhow	17 January
	John Sailsbury s. of Edward	7 February
	A child of Edwin Bancke	7
	A child of Richd Dobson	8
	Margret Wignall of Bouland	14 January
	A child of Tho ^m Clarks	28 Feb ^r
	Will ^m Skillycorne of Goosnargh	25
	Margret Walker of Leythgram	18 March
	Thomas Dagers of Thornley	24

[1684]

	Robt Richmond of Chippin	29 March
	Alice w. of Thomas Tomlinson... ..	10 Aprill
	Anthony Dunderdell of Chipin	16
	Henery s. of Henery Winder of Chipin	14
	James Tomlinson	24
	Leonard Sharples of Chaigelay	11 May
	John Olbin of Thornley	11
	A child of Henery Cottam of Chippin	18

Elin Walmisley of Chippin	...	...	10 June
Elizabeth w. of Rich ^d Farrer of Bouland	...	...	26
Rich ^d Hodgkison of Chaigeley	...	...	27 August
Thomas Hyde a Travell ^r	...	...	12 Septemb ^r
Elizabeth d. of Rob ^t Parkinson of Blindhurst	...	...	25
Margret d. of Rich ^d Farrer of Bouland	...	...	26
John Dagers of Thornley	...	...	27 Octo ^{br}
Eliz th Emerson...	...	...	27
Elizabeth w. of Rob ^t Bordman	...	...	16 Novem ^r
Peter Knowles of Chippin	...	...	9 Decm ^r
Alice Bateson of Leithgrim	...	...	9
Wid Parker of Whitewell	...	...	16
Isabell Slater of Leythgrim	...	...	17
Richard Parker of Bleasdell	...	...	20
Elen Wealer...	...	...	20
Elizabeth w. of John Parker of Leythgrim	...	...	6 January
Ann Banaster of Bouland	...	...	14
Elizabeth w. of Edmond Eccless	...	...	14
Thomas Ecclesse of Thornley	...	...	18
Isabell Roads of Thornley	...	...	27
Richard Ratcliffe of Chippin	...	...	8 Feb ^r
Jane w. of Ric Boulton	...	...	80 Jan ^r
Willm s. of Will ^m Walmisley	...	...	8 Feb ^r
Elizabet Parkinson of Goosnargh	...	...	26 Jan ^r
Elizabeth Waring of Bleasdell	...	...	6 Feb ^r
Thomas Alston of Thornley	...	...	7
Henery Cottam of Thornley	...	...	16
Henery Cottam of Chippin	...	...	19
Richard Staning of Bouland	...	...	2 March
Wid Parker of Bleasdell	...	...	12
Willia Turnley of Thornley	...	...	24

1685

Margret w. of John Johnson	...	...	80 March
Bridget Bristoll...	...	...	8 Aprill
Ann d. of John Hacking of Thornley baptized...	...	...	12

[An entry here struck through—illegible.]

1 Fo. 86	† * * * d. of Lawrence Wilkinson baptized	12
	† Jenet d. of Thomas Alstones baptized	...
	† Catherine d. of Henry Winder baptized	17
	Rich ^d s. of Izabell Walker	1 May
	Tho ^{mas} Parker of Bleasdell	7
	John Barton of Chippin	9

† These three entries have been struck through.

Margret d. of Robt Alston of Chippin	...	14 May
Robt Hindley	... ..	25
Henery Hindley...	... ..	2 June
Robt Dobson	... ..	18
James Walmisley	... ..	18
James Dewhurst s. of James	... ..	26
A child of Rich ^d Atkinson	... ..	12 July
A child of Henery Boulton...	... ..	15
Gyles Knowles	... ..	16
Allen Battell	... ..	28
Ann d. of Henery Cottam	... ..	9 August
James Newsham	... ..	28
Alice w. of John Hodgkinson of Goosnargh	...	11 September
Jane w. of Henery Boney	... ..	12
Elin w. of Rich ^d Tomlinson	... ..	12
John Wilkinson	... ..	16 October
John Burn filius Thomæ Burne	... ..	5
Ye wife of Willia Harison	... ..	29
A childe of Rob ^t Crosedaile of Bouland	...	15 July
Henery Newsham of Thoralely	... ..	16 Novem ^r
A child of John Burne...	... ..	10 Decem ^r
Jenet d. of Thomas Tomlinson	... ..	18
Alice w. of Robt Parkinson	... ..
* * hn [This entry is illegible]		
George Harison...	... ..	15 Decem ^r
Elizab ^d d. of M ^r Rich ^d White	... ..	30 January
Edward Richmond	... ..	1 Feb ^r
Alice w. of M ^r Shereburne	... ..	12
A child of Lawrence Wilkinson	... ..	14 Nov ^r
Rich ^d s. of Robt Dobson of Burholeme	... ..	18 Feb ^r
A childe of Rich ^d Bradley of Chipin	... ..	27
A childe of Rich ^d Atkinson	... ..	7 March
Ann Daggers of Thornley	... ..	29
Anthony s. of Margeret Story	... ..	10 Aprill

1686

Catherine Hayhurst	... ..	27 Aprill
John Mandarell	... ..	11 May
Margret Burton...	... ..	16
Willm Harrison of Thornley	... ..	21
Bartholomey Faireclough of Bouland	...	15 June
Alice d. of Robt Eccles	... ..	29
Michall s. of Gyles Knowles	... ..	18 July
Tho: s. of Tho: Marsden	... ..	28
A child of Edward Walbancks	... ..	29
Rob ^t s. of Will ^m Wawen	... ..	30

1 Fo. 88

Alice d. of Mary Harrison	...	...	...	14 August
Ann w. of Will ^m Kighley	...	...	...	20
Elizab ^d w. of Edmund Parkinson	...	...	...	22 Septem ^r
Rich ^d Parker of Bleadell	...	...	...	6 Octob
Elizab ^d d. of Rich ^d Gerrard	...	...	...	18
James Wilkinson of Thornley	...	...	...	8
A child of John Parkinson	...	...	...	21 Novem ^r
East ^r w. of John Parkinson	...	...	...	25
Thomas s. of George Boothmā	...	...	...	2 Decemb
A child of Peter Parkinson	...	...	...
Two children of Adam Knowles	...	...	...	4 January
A child of Edward Walmisley	...	...	...	6
A child of Thomas Clarke of Chippin	...	...	...	26 Feb ^r
John s. of Thomas Halle	...	...	...	18 March

1687

M ^r John Shereburne	...	...	...	28 March
John s. of Tho ^m Parker	...	...	...	15 Aprill
A child of Rich ^d Bradley	...	...	...	15
Isabell w. of Alexander Gibson	...	...	...	25
* * * * of Thomas Lanc ^r	...	...	...	25
* * * * w. of Rich ^d Harling	...	...	...	25
Henery Collier	...	...	...	27
A child of Alexander Gibson	...	...	...	28
Edwin Eccles of Thornley	...	...	...	27 May
Edward Eccles of Thornley	...	...	...	8 June
A child of Roger Vsherwood	...	...	...	12
* * * * d. of John Tomlinson	...	...	...	17
Alexander s. of Mary Newsham & Alexand ^r	...	...	...
Marsden	...	...	...	25
Will ^m s. of Edward Walbanck	...	...	...	8 July
Katherine d. of Henery Winder	...	...	...	7
A child of James Collier	...	...	...	8
Elin w. of Francis Dobson	...	...	...	29
Elin w. of Edward Hayhurst	...	...	...	29
A child of James Rodgerson	...	...	...	5 August
Jams Dillworth	...	...	...	28
Wid Hayhurst	...	...	...	18
John Parker...	...	...	...	20
Elizabeth w. of John Startivant	...	...	...	15
Sarah d. of Will ^m Hathornthwaite	...	...	...	1 Sept ^r
James s. of Robt Lancton	...	...	...	6
Thomas s. of Henery Salisbury	...	...	...	27
John s. of Robt Boothmā	...	...	...	6
* * * Parkinson	...	...	...	28

1 Fo. 89

Alice d. of Thomas Parker	15 Octob ^r
Rich ^d s. of John Hodgkinson	15
A child of James Parkinson	18
Elin w. of Regnald Waler	18
A child of Will ^m Parkinson de Chippmore	19
Widd Bright [?]	17 Dec ^r
M ^r Robt Rodes	8 December
Elin w. of Regnald Parker	20
Ann Threllfall	27 Novemb ^r
Elizabeth Parkinson	6 Decemb ^r
Jo ^h Parker	10
John Dobson A Glover w ^{ch} came from London & was buried at Chippin	25
James s. of M ^r Peter Blackburne	26
A child of Rich ^d Huson	26
Thomas Clarke	1 January
The wife of M ^r Peter Blackburne	2
The wife of Peter Parker	6
A child of Wid: Parkinsons	8
A child of Rich ^d Whitaker	17 March
Elin Johnson	24

1688

Rob ^t Dunderdaile	20 Aprill
Rich ^d Dunderdaile	25
Rich ^d Badger	11 May
Rodger Vsherwood	2 June
Margaret Dewhurst...	10
James Rodgerson	28
A child of Will ^m Sumnars	18 July
James Alston	6 August
A child of Rich ^d Bradley	28
Wid: Saule	2 September
Rob ^t Core	22
Ann w. of Tho ^m Dobson	16 Octo ^r
M ^r Armstone	21 Decem ^r
A childe of Henry Winders	14 Janu ^r
John Webst ^r	18
Margaret Badger	20
Edward Parker	25 Feb ^r
A child of James Dewhurst	4 March
Rob ^t Bleasdaile	10
Mary Dobson	17

1689

1	Fo. 90	†	Jenet Turner	28 March
			Jane w. of John Jenkinson	18 Aprill
			Mary d. of Thomas Parker...	19
			A child of Tho ^m Halls	16
			***** [B?]erley	21
			A child of John Brights	26
			Widdow Bradley	30
			James or Jane Hayes	4 June
			Grace d. of Henry Rogerson	7 August
			Henry s. of William Cutler	15
			Elin w. of Lawrence Cutler	18
			A child of Thomas Halle	25 Septemb
			The wife of Samson Wawen	26
			A child of Lawrence Wilkinson	28
			John Burn	14 Octo ^r
			Jenat d. of Richd. Dewhurst	17
			Dorethy w. of Rob ^t Brothurst	27 November
			Ann w. of Thomas Slater	14 Decem ^r
			Richd Coulthurst	18
			George Daivis	19
			A child of Robt Brothurst	19
			Richd s. of Henry Wilkinson	20 Feb ^r
			Will ^m Dilworth	28
			Rob ^t Radcliffe	19 March

1690

A child Leonard Webster	18 April
Ann w. of Thomas Whittingham	27
A child of Christo: Kirke	7 May
Anthony Procter	5
A child of Christo: Kirke	7
A child of Richd Parkinson	12
Sarah d. of Ralph Parkinson	18 June
Mary w. of Adam Boulton	22 May
Michael Dilworth	20 June
Thomas Reading	21
Adam Boulton	23
Hannah w. of Tho ^m Parker	23
Grace Cottam Widdow	16
Regnald Waller	26
Alexander Parker	30
Willm s. of Thomas Smith	18

† Corner of leaf torn off.

1 Fo. 91

M ^r Christopher Harris	...	...	...	17 Septemb ^r
Elizab th d. of John Holden	...	...	...	20
A child of Willm Kighley	...	...	...	29
Henery * * * erton	...	...	...	15 Octob ^r
Elizab ^h w. of Willm Hayhurst	...	...	...	6 Novem
Thomas s. of Willm Rhodes	...	...	...	9
Agnes d. of Thomas Richardson	...	...	..	* * * *
Elizab ^h w. of Jo ⁿ Garner	...	...	...	1 Janu ^r
Jenet Bleasdel	...	...	...	6
A child of Edward Hayhurst	...	...	...	8
Alis w. of James Parkinson	...	..	...	15
Michaell Fowler	...	...	...	15
Elin Newsham	...	...	...	21
Thomas Parkinson	...	...	...	17
Isabell d. of Jenat Walbanck & Christo: Reade	...	...	...	19
Elizab ^h Fowler	...	...	...	22

1691

Mary w. of John Bleasdel...	...	...	...	80 March
John Bleasdel	...	...	...	5 Aprill
Thomas Burne	...	...	...	6
Thomas s. of Robt Swinglehurst	...	..	...	11
Thomas Lancaster	...	...	...	29
Thomas Rodgerson	...	...	...	11 May
A child of Rob ^t Chrosdall	...	...	..	14
A daughter of Will ^m Cottam	...	...	..	16
Elizabeth d. of John Turner	...	...	...	81
Jane d. of Rich ^d Houghton	...	...	...	6 June
Robt s. of Henry Simpson	...	...	...	9
Sampson Wawen	...	...	...	8
Matthew Lowd	...	...	...	10
Jenat d. of Thomas Seed	...	...	...	15
A child of Lawrence Kirke	..	...	..	16
Agnes d. of John Wilkinson	...	...	...	19
Robt Parkinson	...	...	...	25 July
Rob ^t Parkers childe...	...	...	...	29
John s. of Thomas Dilworth	...	...	...	80
Thomas Sale	...	...	...	17 August
Joan w. of George Eccles	..	...	...	24
Henery Bond	...	...	...	25
Rob ^t Hacking	...	...	...	6 Septemb ^r
M ^m Brookhouse	...	...	...	4 Octob ^r
A child of Lawrence Bleasdel...	...	...	...	8
Henry Sherburne	..	...	...	18
Grace Kirke	...	...	..	24
Dorothy Turner	...	...	...	8 Decemb ^r

1 Fo. 92

Grace w. of John Enttwhistle	9 Janu
Edward Helme	8 Feb
Dous [?] ye wife of M ^r Roger Shereburne	17
A childe of Thomas Tomlinson	
Robt Dewhurst	10 March
M ^r Roger Sherburne	14

1692

Alice w. of John Seed	10 April
Elizab ^d Wilson	7 May
Henry Cutler	9
Henry Parker	30
James Duckworth	18 July
Rich ^d Boulton	18
Ann Turner	7 August
Hugh Shereburne	12 Septemb ^r
Lancelat Boulton	25
John d. of Elin Dewhurst	30
A child of Lawrence Bleasdell	18 Novemb ^r
James Bleasdell	14
Christo s. of M ^r Charles Harris	17
The wife of Thomas Parker	9 Decemb ^r
A child of Henry Burns	18
Christo s. of Tho ^m Wawen	12 January
Elizab Dunderdell	18
Margaret Marsden	21
Thomas Parker	5 Feb ^r
A son of James Blackburne	27
Thomas s. of Rich ^d Wilkinson	4 March

1693

Widdow Salisbury	27 March
A child of John Bradley	28
Willm s. of Thomas Tomlinson	9 May
Ann w. of Willm Rigmaiden	19
Jane w. of Ralph Dewhurst	20
A daughter of Alexand ^r Parker	2 June
Christian Mossiter	2
Jane w. of James Parker	4 July
Elizabeth Helme	28 August
John Dobson	31
John Wilkinson	28 September
William Hayhurst Goosnargh	16 Octob ^r

Rich ^d Cottam of Chippin	2 Novemb ^r
Jennet w. of Thomas Beley	7
A child of George Chewes	80
Alice d. of Thomas Tomlinson	8 December
Widdow Parker	9
A bastard child of James Lowd	10
Richard s. of Thomas Porter	16
Katherine Cutler	16
David Lunds	26 November
Julian ye wife of Edward Harrison	18 Decem ^r
Ann y ^e wife of Tho ^m Parkinson & his child	12
John Walmisley	29 January
A child of M ^r Rich ^d Houghton	29
Henry Shaw	2 February
Rich ^d Marsden	5
Widdow Turnley	12
William Walmisley	12
Ann y ^e daughter of Willm Dunderdell	12
Anthony ye son of William Dunderdell	14
William ye son of Will ^m Dunderdell [sic]	22
Elizab ^h ye wife of Henry Newsham	2 March
Rich ^d Parkinson	12
Ann ye daught ^r of Henry Eccles	12
Widdow Parkinson	9

[1694]

Andrew Allston	25 March 1694
A child of Jo ^m Lancasters	25 March 1694
Willm Battell	14 April 1694
A daught ^r of George Chew	15 April 1694
Hannah ye daught ^r of Bartholomew	28 May 1694
Ye wife of Will ^m Chew	28 May 1694
Ye wife of Edmund Eccles	4 June 1694
Henry ye son of Bartho: Eccles	15 June 1694

Seek to the following Book

Marriages.

1599

1 Fo. 41 John Bond & Jaine Bond 29 Aprill

1600

1 Fo. 48 Issabell Alston wydowe & Barnard Dewhurst ... 9 Septer
 Thomas Bonnd & Ellen Roodes ... 27 August
 Willm Rog'son & Mary Ballard ... 4 Febrū
 James Parker & Agnes Sherburn ... 10

p me Ric Parker. Cl. 1600.

1601

1 Fo. 46 Thomas Orton & Margaret Cawoode of the pyshe
 of Gousnarghe being lawfully asked att
 Chippin Church & at Gousnarghe their owne
 pishe Church by Ric Waringe clerke there
 in absenc of S^r Jo Read weare married at
 Chippin Church vpon Sunday 26 Aprill
 1601 betwene a XI & XII of ye clocke
 before ye congregacon depted

Rich Parker 1601

1601

Willm Hilton & Elin Bleasdell Widow ... 22 June
 George Waring & Jenet Helme Monday ... 8 August
 James Broccden & one called Ales agoodes ... 5
 Robt Awtie & Jenet Threllfall (als) arie ... 18 September
 John Ritchmond & Anne Simpson ... 16 November
 Wm Blackburn & Agnes M^rsden ... 26 February

1602

1 Fo. 51 Jo: Hambton and Marye Philipson ... 6 Aprill
 John Dobson als Shepheard and Jane Allston
 widowe ... 24
 * * * * & * * * Eccles widowe ... 29 Maye
 Thomas Tompson & Elizabeth Stursiker ... 16 June

Ric Mutton & * * * Simpson	...	...	29 August
Robt Hanking & Alis Richmond	...	...	26 October
Jo. Threlfall & Alis pkinson	...	...	15 Decemb ^r
Wm Bleasdell & Catheran Whittendale	...	...	20 January

1603

1 Fo. 52	Edmūd pkinson & Ellen Turneley	...	...	1 August
	James Banck and Jayne Newsham als Beare	...	...	27
	James Richmonds and Jenet Richmonds	...	...	21 Septemb ^r

p Rich pker Vic Ib̄m

James Helme

W^m Turneley

Ric Boulton

& Thom̄s Allston

1 Fo. 54	Edmund pkinsonne and Ellen Turneley	...	...	1 August
	James Bancke & Jayne Newshame als Beare...	...	...	28
	James Richemond and Jenett Richmond	...	...	21 September
	Rich Walker and Agnes Gregson	...	...	16 October
	Robt Tomlinson and Ane pkinson...	...	...	18 Decemb ^r

p me Rich pker Vic ib̄m

Rich Boulton James Helme

Willm Turneley & Thomas Alston

In Anno Dōm 1611

2 Fo. 27	Robt Barton and Margreat Harrisō	...	...	8 June 1611
	Richard Sowerbuts and Elizabeth Breadley	...	...	18 February
	Nicholas Helme and Ellen Nubye...	...	...	5 Maie 1612
	Lawrance Robters of Heptonstall and Grace Torneley	...	...	2 Septemb ^r
	Williā Wilkinson and Agnes Turneley	...	...	14 Octob ^r 1618
	John Barnes and Agnes Higham	...	...	20
	Thomas Kirke and Alice pker	...	...	18 Nouemb ^r
	Richard pker Cliricus [<i>sic</i>] and Ann Helme	...	...	16 December
	Richard Bamber and Elizabeth Dobson	...	...	16 Februarie
	R̄ould Wilkinsō and Alice Corles	...	...	8 Maie 1614
	Ric pker and Isabell Thorneley	...	...	12
	William Eccles and Ellen Roodes	...	...	6 Septemb ^r
	John Marsden and Katheryn Knowell	...	...	24 October
	John Hearst and Jenet Harrison	...	...	1 Decemb ^r
	Henery Maudsley and Ellen Threlfall	...	...	20 Februarie
2 Fo. 28	Ric Simpsonn and Alice pkinsō p licentiā	...	...	16
	James Helme and Alice Helme	...	...	10 July 1615

Henery Marsden and Ellen Thorpe ... 28 Auguste 1615
 Thomas Howker and Clemence Singletō ... 2 Octobr

[Here follows an entry of several lines which the
 Editor believes to be the entry of the marriage
 next recorded, but it has been so carefully
 struck through as to be almost illegible, and
 the remaining two-thirds of the page are blank]

1617

1 Fo. 24 Edward Richmond & Alce Seede ... 27 April

1621

2 Fo. 29 * * * * s Roads & Alce Rawcliffe ... 2 December 1621
 George Alston & Anne Forrest ... 8 January
 Lancelott Eccles & Jeonet Hackinge ... 8 February
 James Roads & Alice Richmond ... 14
 George Barnes & Agnes Wilkinson ... 15

1622

Richard Bee & Issabell Bleasdale ... y^e last April 1622
 Anthony Threlfale & Marie Richmond ... 20 June
 Thomas Stanworthe & Agnes Woode ... 5 August
 John Hall & Elizabeth Cooke Vidua ... 5 Februarie
 John Marsden & Agnes Bonnde ... 20

1623

Richard Coulthurste & Elizabeth Burne ... 14 Septem 1623
 John Stursicare & Margaret Salsburie ... 20 October
 Hughe Braydley & Margaret Boulton ... 2 November
 Henrie Chatburne & Issabell Waddington ... 4 Februarie

1635

2 Fo. 28 Robert Ellston de Brockhall wthin the pish
 of Preston gen and Anne Shereburne de
 Woolfehall wthin the pish of Chippin
 Vid ... 8 Maie 1635

p me Johem Kinge
 Vicariū iſm

1653

2 Fo. 38 George Barnes of Chippin and Anne Helme of the
 same ... 24 April 1653 [sic]

1654

Richard Parkinson of Chippin and Allis Dilwōrth
 daughter of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley 24 April 1654

*Publicacon of an intended marriage made the
two and twentieth daie of August 1654
betweene Lawrence Ward and Alice Parker
of Chippin

James Hackinge & Jenet Harrison both of
Chippin 18 August 1654

James Rogerson & Grace Newsham both of
Chippin 8 Septembe

Thomas Mackerell of Garstange & Jenet Frannc
of Laygram Widow 14 Januarie

1655

2 Fo. 84 Thomas Sykes of Bleasdale Husbandman & Marie
Seed of Thornley Spinster published ye
12th daie of August 1655

Robte Lodge of Chippin Blacksmith & Jane
Norcrosse Spinster published ye 19th daie
of August 1655

2 Fo. 85 Edward Richmond & Eliassabeth Perkinson both
of Chippin Widdows 22 Aprill 1655

John Kenyon of Thornley & Margret Dilworth
daughter of Thomas Dilworth of Thornley 22

Thomas Wilkinson of Chippin & Ellin Wilkinson
Widdow of Chippin 22

Richard Tomlinson of Chippin & Jenet Parker
of Chippin 22

1656

Richard Helme Husbandman of Chippin &
Widdow Salisburie of Chippin also Widdow
made and published ye 80th day of March
ye 6th & 18th daies of Aprill 1656

John Norcrosse of Bolland Hatmaker & Margret
Cowell of Preston Spinster made &
published ye 80th daie of March ye 6th &
18th daies of Aprill 1656

2 Fo. 86 Lawrence Barnes of Barton Husbandman &
Issabell Helme of Chippin Spinster
published ye 4th daie of Maie ye 11th &
ye 18th of ye same 1656

John Tomlinson of Goosnargh Husbandman &
Lettice Ward of Chippin Spinster published
ye 4th ye 11th & ye 18th daies of May ... 1656

* All the entries of Marriages from this point until further notice are
recorded in this fashion. It has been thought better in transcribing to give
only the names descriptions and dates exactly as in original, without the
formal parts.

- Richard Gardner son of Mathew Gardner of
Goosnagh & Grace Hilton of Chippin
Spinster published y^e fifth y^e Twelfth & ye
nineteenth of October ... 1656
- Thomas Sherburn of Thornley & Elissabeth
Dobson of Foolwood Spinster begun y^e
25th of January & ended ye first & ye 8th
of February ... 1656
- Edward Helme & Elissabeth Sherburne both of
Chippin & the s^d marriage solemnized
the ... 28 December 1661
- Thomas Burne of Thornley & Marget Walne
married ... 18 May 1662
- Thomas Bracken of Goosnagh & Margret Bleasdale
of Bolland ... 11 June 1662
- *Publicacon of an intended marriage betweene
Chrofer Sudgreaves of Chippin & Mary
Procter of Goosnagh began ... 15 August 1658
- 2 Fo. 87 John the sonn of Robt Dobson and Mary the
daughter of James Richmond both of this
pish & Townshippe of Chippin ... 19 October 1661

1667

- 2 Fo. 71 George Gouldinge of Thornley & Elizabeth
Walmsley of Chippin ... 7 October 1667
- George Gray and Margret Croshedell of Wadington
Richard Lodge and Jane Bradley both of this
pish ... 8 December
- Edmond Swinglerst & Jenet Bradley both of
this pish ... 7 Januarie
- 8 Feb^r

1668

- John Harrison & Lettis Tomlinson both of this
pish ... 14 Aprill 1668
- John Startiuant of this pish and Elizabeth
Bond of Burholme within the Castle
pish of Clitherow ... 28
- Witthm Ingham minister of Ribchester & Grace
Hesmenhough of Ribchester Spinster ... 22 Septemb^r 1668
- John Parkinson & Elizabeth Alston widdowes
both of this pish ... 17 Novemb^r
- Richard Gerard and Mary Clarkson both of
Chippin ... 2 Decemb^r
- Henerie Winder of Chippin & Elizabeth Burne
of Thornley ... 9 Feb^r

* This is the last Marriage notice which commences with the words
"A Publication of an Intended Marriage."

1669

Thomas Taylor of Wadington & Jenet Alston of Thornley	15 April 1669
James Bleasdell & Jenet Startivant both of Chippin	4 Maie
John Cottam & Elizabeth Wilkinson both of Thornley	11
Richard Marsden Shoomaker & Jenet Richmond both of this pish	22 June
Thomas Bee of Chippin & Margaret Harrison of Bolland	8 Januarie
John Bright and Elin Rodes both of this pish	11
Withm Tomlinson & Alis Simpson both of this pish	17
2 Fo. 72 John Dillworth of Dinklinge Greene in Bolland and Jenet Bond of Borholme in Bolland	12 Feb ^r

1670

John Bond of Dinclelinge Greene in Bolland & Ann Boulton of Chippin widowe ...	29 June 1670
Richard Richmond of Chippin & Elizabeth Boyes of Broughton	7 November
Withm Cardwell of Barton & Margret d. of Withm Towers of Bashall Eaues ...	4 December
Johanem [<i>sic</i>] Tomlinson de Bradlay in Chippin et Alis Richmond de Chippin maritus [<i>sic</i>] fuit [<i>sic</i>] quarta [<i>sic</i>] die ...	4
James Richmond & Mary d. of Edward Richmonds both of this pish	14

1671

James Wardley & Elizabeth Parker both of Bleasdell	10 July 1671
John Parkinson of Chippin & Elin Lancaster of Goosnargh	5 October
Richard Holinghurst & Elizabeth Marsden both of Chippin	31 Januarie
Richard Kindsley & Alis Marsh both of Chorley	20 May 1678
Thomas Barott of Ribchester & Alis Wescott of Woodplunton	30
Edward Newsham of Haighton & Elizabeth Richmond of Chippin Vid	17 June

Richard Bradley & Millisant Newsham both of
 this pishoe of Chippin 26 July
 Richard Hayes of Preston & Jenet Rodes d. of
 Robt Rodes of Chippin 20 Decemb^r

1674

Witthm Alston of Chippin & Alis Walmsley of
 Chippin 18 Febr 1674

1675

2 Fo. 78 Edward Harrison of Chippin & Julian Slater of
 Laithgrim... .. 20 January 1675

Here begineth the Register to Return into Cort
 for the yeare 1676

Andrew Charnley of Grimsargh & Mary Shirburne
 of Chippin 28 Aprill 1676
 James Walmsley & Elin Marsden both of Thornley 30 Novembris
 Witthm Pye & Jane Alston February

1677

George Walmsley of Chippin & Grace Tomlinson
 of Preston... .. 16 Aprill 1677
 Witthm Rodes of Thornley & Grace Spencer of
 Dutton 25 July
 Raphe Dewhurst of Thornley & Jane Harrison
 of Goosnargh 7 Octobris

1678

Richard Tomlinson of Thornley & Elin Parkinson
 of Thornley Spinster p Lycenciā ... 1 Aprill 1678
 John Parkinson of Thornley Carptenter & Agnes
 Tomlinson of Thornley Spinster p Lycenciā 24

1679

Sampson Walne & Elizabeth Boulton both of
 Chippin p Lycenciā 3 June 1679
 George Deyes of Chippin & Alis Traughton of
 the same Banes published 28

1 Fo.67

Thomas Poomfret of Blackburne and Elizabeth Pooler of Bolland Banes published ...	24 July
Withm Thompson of Thornley Husb & Margret Seed of Goosnargh Spinster p Lycenciā	18 November
John Dobson Parish Clarke att Chippin & Ann Crookall of Chippin Spinster p Lycenciā	17
John Shaw of Chippin Taylor & Alis Charnocke late of Wiresdale Spinster Banes published hier ...	9 Febr
Richard Parkinson de Fell Foot Husbandman and Alis Blackburne Spinster both of Chippin..	24

1680

Henry Collier of Chippin Husbandman & Margret Parkinson of Goosnargh Widdow banns published ...	10 August
Henery Hayhurst de Steed Yeoman & Elin Wilkinson de Thornley per licentiā	25 Decemb ^r
Edward Salsbery de Chipin lining webster & Margret Hindle spinster both of ye parish of Chipin p licentiā...	29 January
Adam Knowles of Chipin & Jane Wilkinson of Leythgram baines published	18 February
James Duckworth of Thornley & Isabell Holden of Thornley p licentiā	18
With Wawen & Elin Johnson both of Goosnargh p licentiā..	14

1681

Thomas Cliberan & Izabell Shepherd both of ye parish of Millwood p licē	24 Maij
Lawrence Wilkinson & Jane Dillworth both of ye parish of Chipin p licē	28
Abraham Townley & Ailice Coulthurst both of ye parish of Ribchester p licē	1 August
John Hotkisson & Alice Parkinson both of ye parish of Chipin p licē	28 Septemb
William Pye & Elizabeth Parkinson boath of ye parish of Chipin baines published...	21 December
Robert Bradley of ye parish of Mitton & Ann Dunderdell of ye parish of Chipin p licentiā	22
John Rawcliffe & Jane Dillworth boath of ye parish of Chipin baines published...	29 January

1682

James Narcross & M ^{re} Ingham both of ye pish of Ribchester	18 April
Thomas Clarkson of ye pish of Garstange & Mary Walne of y ^e Parish of Chipin	18
John Helme & Ann Parkinson booth of y ^e parish of Chippin bannes published	19 October
Henery Hyndley and Margret Parkinson booth of this pish baines published	5 Novem ^r
Richard Hodgkinsō of Leythgram and Katherine Holden of Chaigley p Lycentiā	21
Bartholomew Eccles & Ann Shireburne boath of ye parish of Chippin p lica... ..	22 January

1683

Ralph Parkinson of Chippin & Hannah Bond of Wirsedell per Lycence	12 May
Henery Maudisley of Chippin & Katherine Whiteenday Banns pb ^d	29
Isaack Sailsbury & Catherine Staute of Chipin per Licentiam	27 October
John Walmisley & Mary Sailsbury boath of Chippin	30 January

1684

John Calburth of Blackburne & Isabell Sympson of Thornley baines	22 April
Richard Ashburne of Wirsedaile & Jennet Eccles of Thornley p licentiā	28
Richard Haighton of Cheaghley & Grace Haythornethaite of Bouland p licentiā	20 August
George Boothman & Ann Hodgkinson bannes pub	20 July
Thomas Alstone & Alice Parkinson	4 Novemb ^r
Willm Sailsbury & Ann Helme	4
Thomas Cardwell and Margrat Newsham Lic ...	26 Feb ^r
Edward Gabbat & Ester Cardwell both of Haighton Greene Lic	26

1685

Rich ^d Leygh of Bouland & Alice Whaley p Lic	25 September
Henery Sympson of Thornley & Mary Clarkson per lic:	18
Will ^m Helme & Grace Dunderdaile per lic ...	18 Octo ^r
M ^r Jeffray Ryshton & M ^{re} Sarah Adderton both of Preston lic	2 Feb ^r

1686

Rob ^d Parkinson & Alice Bleasdaile bannes pub	6 April
Christo: Bateson Grace Marsden per lic ...	12 June
John Lancaster of Thornley & * * * * Teiler of Preston p lic ...	12 August
Rich ^d Watson of Chippin & Elizab ^d Threlphall of Chaygeley p Banns ...	18 Octob ^r
Rich ^d Dobson of Chippin & Ann Dillworth of Boulard ...	18 January
John Clayton of Greenfold in y ^e pish of Sladburn & Ann Boulton of Chippin ...	29
Robt Boothman & * * * * p Lic ...	1 August 1687
Alexander Parke of Boulard & Ann Bradley	28 Septemb
Rich ^d Tomlinson of Thornley and Elizab ^d Holte p Lic ...	7 July 1688
William Cutler of Thornley & Ann Marsden of Boulard p Lic... ..	19 August
Rich ^d Franckland of Boulton and Margret Dunderdaile p Lic ...	20 Feb ^r 1689
Thomas Smith and Ann Dewhurst ...	5 March
Thomas Cottam and Jenat Boulton ...	11 June 1690
Rich ^d Parker of Goosnargh & Ann Parker of Bolland ...	16 August
Lawrence Kirke & Elizab ^d Burne both of Chippin p banns ...	29 Septemb ^r
Thomas Burne & Elizabeth Clarke both of Chippin p banns ...	30 Octob ^r
Henry Marsden & Isabel Guy both of Bolland p Lic ...	29
Lawrence Bleasdell & Ann Richmond both of Chippin p Lic... ..	6 Januar
Edmund Parkinson & Isabell Kirke both of Chippin p banns ...	2 Februar
M ^r John Loxholme & M ^{rs} Elizab ^d Atherton both of Preston p Lic ...	22 Septemb ^r 1691
Willm Moss of Lonckton & Rosamond Procter of Chippin p Lic ...	29
John Threlphalle & Elin Wilkinson both of Chippin ...	30
Rich ^d Simpson & Alice Sagar both of Thornley p banns ...	6 October
Thomas Eliot and Ann Fowler both of Bolland p banns ...	30 Novemb ^r

1692

1	Fo. 80	Edmund Eccles & Elizab ^a Harrison both of Chippin	8 Septemb ^r
		Will ^m Spenser & Elizabeth Kenion	20 May 1698
		George Helme & Alice Atkinson	25 July
		George Walmisley & Elin Bradley	25
		Edmund Hayhurst & M ^{rs} Dorothy Ainsworth ...	6 Novemb ^r
		Edmund Eccles & Jane Seed p Lic	80
		Thomas Baley & Elin Kirke both of Chippin p banns	9 April 1694
		Rob ^t Simpson & Elizab ^a Bleasdell both of Chippin p banns	7 Marche
		John Johnson and Rebecca Cawson both of Chippin Lic	6 June
		Rich ^d Bee and Alice Eccles both of Chippin p banns	2 July
		Ralph Dewhurst & Jenet Parkinson p banns ...	31 October
		Thomas Parkinson p banns	15 Novemb ^r
		George Eccles and Elizabeth Wilkinson both of Thornley	26
		Edward [?] Holmes and Mary Marsden	2 January

Miscellaneous Entries in Chipping Register

[On the original Sheep-skin back of Vol. I. is written]

Edw^d Knowles was Clerke
in 1658
to 1667

1658

14 years

Jn^o Dobson was Clerk
in 1667
to 1680

1667

18 year

Christo Bateson was Clerk
in 1680
to 1727

1680

47 years

[On the paper Fly Leaf at the beginning of Volume I. is the following]

Note of †	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Regester Books	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
the 25 of Octob	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

- 1^o Every Church shall haue a booke * * * * * pohment
that the names of all Christened married and buried may
be therein regestered
- 2^o That the names of all such as hay bene christened married
and buried wthin yo^r Parrish since the begineinge of Her
Ma^{ty} Raigne shal be written into the new pohment booke
- 3^o Vppon e^{ch} Sunday the pson Vicar or Curat after Morninge
or Eveninge prayer shall read openly what was regestered
e^{ch} day and at the end of every leafe the minister and
Churchwardens shall subscribe there names wth being done

† Corner of leaf torn away.

they shall lockvp safely the said booke in a chest provided for that purpose wth iij keyes wherof one shall be wth the Minister the other tow wth the Churchwardens and the said booke shall neither be taken fourth of the chest neither put into the chest wthout the p^sence of the minister and Churchwardens

Rich Parker D[eane]
of Amoundrnes

2nd page of Paper Fly Leaf of Vol. I. * * * * *

Chipin año Dom * * * * * anno et decanus
* * * * * 1595 aetatis suæ vicessimo
* * * * * admissione[hoc] p^sens * * * * *
sexto die mensis septēbris * * * * * doñi
millessimo sexcentessimo Serenissimæ
Elizabethæ 1600 Angliæ reginæ XLII^o
1600 Vivat regnat [sic] Elizabethæ [sic] div [i.e., "diu"] 1600

Rich Parker
Clu

Betweene Pendle & Pirelook two knowne hills there was not three fare dayes in all in sixe weeks last before the sixt of Octob^r above said & sixe weeks before to the great losse of muche corne: being great showe on the grounde 1600

I came to bee clerke att Chippin the 12th July 1667 and att this Day there hath beene 486 Burialls since that tyme wth is the 16^o Julij 1677

Christings att that day is 297

Mariages att that day is 88

2 Fo. 84

This Indenture made

Colected wthin the pish Church of Chippin vpon the 21th day of Febr 1668 the some of fower shillings & fower pence towards the releif of the poore inhabitants in Haverhill

2 Fo. 116

John Dobson
John Dobson Book amen
Robert Dobson wrote this
and if his pen it had been better
he would haue written every letter
Robert Dobson he he is a * * *†

† A word struck out here.

Indexes.

I.

OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i>	...	...	...	<i>pp.</i>	1— 77
<i>BURIALS</i>	...	...	...	"	78—119
<i>MARRIAGES</i>	...	...	...	"	120—130

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists, or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a name has an alias each form of the name is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." Signifies "No Christian Name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A	
ABBOTT, Anne, 95	Allen, Jane, 84
Ellen, 50	Allen als Calvrt, Ann, 16
George, 51	Allston als Richmond, John, 24
John, 50, 51	Alman, George, 43
Adderton <i>see also</i> Atherton,	Margaret, 43
Mrs., 128	William, 43
Sarah, 128	Almond, Robert, 41
Agard, Ambrose, 81	William, 41
Agoodes, Alce, 120	Alston [Allstime, Allston, Allstone,
Ainsworth, Dorothy, 130	Alstone, Alstonn, Alstonne,
Mrs., 130	Aulston],
Airey [Ayrey], Anthony, 89, 108, 109	Agnes, 3, 7, 14, 21, 40*
Elizabeth, 108	Alice, 44, 60, 72, 95
Thomae, 89	Andrew, 48, 101, 119
Albene [Olbin], Agnes 1	Ann, 18,* 26, 35, 101
John, 111	Edward, 10
	Elizabeth, 2, 9, 32, 43, 96, 124
	Ellen, 103

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Alston, George, 14, 47, c. of 86, 122
 Grace, 2
 Henry, 73
 Isabel, 3, 15, 20, 42, 120
 James, 2, 35, 52,* 64, 67, 71,*
 102, 108, c. of 110, 115
 Jane, 18, 22, 24, 26, 35, 47,* 58,
 81, 120, 126
 Jenet, 4, 5, 12, 18, 36, 72, 96,
 112, 125
 Jo: 11
 John, 60, 61, 71,* 73, w. of 79,
 96,* 101*
 Joseph, 67
 Leonard, 25
 Margaret, 30, 50, 64, 102, 113
 Margery, 51
 Mary, 24
 N.X.N., 51, 110
 Percival, 5
 Ranald, 32, 36, 40, 43, 85
 Richard, 24, 30, d. of 90, 92
 Robert, 6, 8, 35, 44,* 47, 72, 73,*
 85, c. of 111, 113
 Roger, 9
 Roland, 40
 Thomas, 24, 25, 32, 61, 66, 72,
 80, 81, 101, 111, 112,* 121,*
 128
 Widow, 111
 William, 17, 23, 44, 46, 50, 51,*
 53, 63, 106, 126
 Alston alias Gregson, Joseph, 8
 Alston als Walker, Jenet, 59
 John, 59, 63*
 Alston als Walter, John, 101. This is
 certainly "Walter"—but
 ? "Walker"
 Anderton [Anderton], Ann, 43
 Catherine, 43
 Thomas, 43
 Aninhow, Mary, 111
 Arie als Threllfall, Jenet, 120
 Aritage [Arutage], Hugh, 68, 70
 John, 68
 Mary, 70
 Armistead, Margaret, 50
 William, 50
 Armstone, Mr., 115
 Arutage *see* Aritage
 Ashburne, Richard, 128
 Ashe, Alice, 48*
 Edward, 38, 42, 46, 47, 48*
 Jenet, 42
 Mary, 46, 87

Ashe, Richard, 38
 Robert, 47
 Asley [Assley] Grace, 62
 John, 62, c. of 93, 94
 Widow, 96
 William, 47,* c. of 82, w. of 91
 Astmore, Richard, 90
 Atkinson *see* Atkinson
 Atherton, *see also* Adderton,
 Elizabeth, 129
 Mrs., 129
 Atkinson [Atcinson, Atkison,
 Atkisson, Attkinson,
 Attkisson],
 Agnes, 54
 Alice, 130
 Catherine, 4
 Elizabeth, 39
 Ellen, 17
 Henry, 39, 54, 65, c. of 89, c. of
 90, 90, 108, 111
 Isabel, 71
 James, 69, 108
 Jane, 106
 Mary, 90
 Richard, 62, 65, 66, 69, 71,
 c. from 86, w. of 106, 108,*
 two c. of 108, c. of 108, c. of
 113*
 Robert, 69, 108
 Thomas, 62
 William, 66
 Attkinson, als Bell, Ellen, 31
 Aulston, *see* Alston
 Awtie, John, 29
 Robert, 29, 120
 Ayrey, *see* Airey

B

BADGER, John, 65
 Margaret, 66, 115
 Richard, 115
 Thomas, 65, 66
 Bailey [Baley, Bayley],
 Alice, 15
 Ellen, 7, 82
 Giles, 45
 Grace, 23
 John, 49, 53
 Mary, 49
 Richard, 9, 11
 Robert, 29, 59
 Thomas, 11, 29, 45, 53, 63, 130
 Widow, 83, 101

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Bailey, William 10, 59, 63
 Ballard, Cicilie, 39
 Henry, 39
 Mary, 120
 Bamber, Richard, 121
 Banaster, *see* Bannester
 Bancks [Banck, Bancke, Bonck, Boncke],
 Ann, 70
 Dorothy, 64, 79
 Edmund, 11
 Edwin, c. of 111
 Evan, 64, 66, 68, 70
 James, 8, 121*
 Jane, 68
 John, 28, 52, 96, 106
 Pricilla, 98
 Thomas, 6, 28, 31,* 52, 66, 79
 Banes, *see* Baynes
 Bannester [Banaster], Ann, 112
 Giles, 1
 Barcroft, Henry, 60
 William, 60
 Barehead als Helme, Agnes, 25
 Barker, Alexander, 64
 Ann, 58
 Bridget, 64
 Henry, 58
 Jo: 10
 John, 58
 Mary, 58
 Thomas, 91
 Barnes [Barns], Agnes, 21
 Alice, 20
 George, 55, 89, 92, 123*
 John, 121
 Lawrence, 123
 Robert, 38
 William, 55, 89
 Barott, Thomas, 125
 Barton, Jenet, 70
 John, 112
 Robert, 121
 Bateson [Battson], Alexander, 2
 Alice, 112
 Ann, 73
 Christopher, 74, 75, 77, 129, 131
 Elizabeth, 74
 N.X.N., 110
 Richard, 75, 77, 87
 Thomas, 78, 75,* a. of 110
 Battell, Allen, 43, w. of 97, 98, 113
 Ann, 76
 Ester, 76
 Nicholas, 43
 William, 119

Battersbie, Isabel, 16
 Battson, *see* Bateson
 Bayley, *see* Bailey
 Bayliffe, Ann, 48
 Robert, 48
 Baynes [Banes, Beynes], Alice, 22, 91
 Ann, 86
 Jane, 85
 John, w. of 81, 85
 William, c. of 86
 Beare, Grace, 46
 James, 51*
 Jo., 79
 N.X.N., 51
 Thomas, 46, 51
 William, 51
 Beare als Johnson, Jenet, 50
 Thomas, 50
 Beare als Newsham, Jane, 121*
 Becke, Jane, 21
 Bee, Alice, 51, 69
 Elizabeth, 45
 Isabel, 62, 69
 James, 45, 48, 49
 John, 29, 66, 74, 107
 Mary, 69, 107
 Richard, 48, 49, 51, 64, 122, 130
 Thomas, 29, 62, 64, 66, 69,* c. of
 103, 107,* 125
 William, 59
 Bee als Clerk, Grace, 27
 Beesley [Beeseley, Beeslay, Beisley, Biesle, Biesaley],
 Alice, 110
 Christopher, 111
 Grace, 12
 Henry, 105
 James, 24, 40,* 43
 Jenet, 40*
 John, 23
 Margaret, 105
 Richard, 105, 111
 Roger, 101,* 110
 Thomas, 101
 William, 15, 43
 Beley, Jenet, 119
 Thomas, 119
 Bell als Attkinson, Ellen, 31
 Berley [Berleye], Elizabeth, 99
 Lawrence, c. of 103
 N.X.N., 116
 Richard, 106
 Beynes, *see* Baynes
 Biesle, *see* Beesley
 Billinge, Ellen, 33
 John, 33

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Billsborough [Billsboroghe],

Charles, 17

Robert, 11

Birches, Isabel, 95

Bisbrowne, Ann, 93

John, 93

Bispan [Bispane], Ann, 34, 41

N.X.N., c. of 84

William, 34, 41

Blackburn [Blackburne, Blackburne,

Blackburne],

Alice, 127

Ann, 14

George, 25

Grace, 49

James, 115, c. of 118

Jo: 11

John, 21, 75

Lettice, 72

Margaret, 70

Mr., 115*

Peter s. of 92, c. of 92, 115, w. of 115

Richard, 49

Robert, 18, 47

Roger, 15, 25, 68, 102

Thomas, 75

William, 47, 68, 70, 72, 85, w. of 86, 120

Bleasdale [Bleasdaile, Bleasdall,

Bleasdeall, Bleasdell,

Bleasdall, Bleasdel],

Bleasdel],

Agnes, 51, 52*

Alexander, 11, 49, 50, 51, 61, 89

Alice, 2, 14, 24, 45, 50, 59, 62, 98, 107, 129

Ann, 13, 41,* 95

Annas, 21

Anthony, 26, 27

Catherine, 49

Edmund, 63

Elizabeth, 8, 24, 42, 55, 57, 60, 130

Ellen, 19, 120

Ester, 76

Giles, 21, 35, 45, 86

Henry, 1, 4, 28, 33, 35, 36, 38, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63,* 64, 70, 79, 81, 89,* 102, 105

Hillarie, 62

Isabel, 6, 19, 26, 27, 28, 45, 122

James, 36,* 37, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62,* 64, 118, 125

Jane, 33, 34, 64, 70, 79, 99, 105

Bleasdale, Jenet, 2, 38, 51, 61, 117

Jo: 6, 7,

John, 17, 19, 22, 33, 36, 48, 52,

54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64,

65, 74, 77, 79, 85,* 88, 89,

102, 103,* 105, c. of 107, 117*

Lancelot, 25, 42, 44, 45, 50, 51, d. of 86

Lawrence, 35, c. of 117, c. of 118, 129

Leonard, 4, 32

Marcus [Marquesse], 49, 59, 62, 66, 95

Margaret, 23, 38, 124

Mary, 46, 65, 68, 74, 117

Michael, 40,* 55, 62

N.X.N., 32, 51

Richard, 23,* 35, 51, 54, 56, 66, 70, 74,* 76, 77, 85, 96, 98, 99, 100

Robert, 37, 46, 48,* 49, 50, 70, c. of 85, c. of 86, 95, 115

Sarah, 64

Thomas, 12, 25, 42,* 48, 55, w. of 86, 109

Widow, 94, 99, 106

William, 33, 34, 35, 88, 40,* 41,* 44, 48, 50, 66, 107, 121

Bleasdall alias Deane, Ellen, 35

Bleasdell als Ward, Elizabeth, 99

Blesdell, *see* BleasdaleBooker, *see* Bowker

Boardman [Boordman, Bordman],

Elizabeth, 112

George, 78

Jenet, 100

John, 74

Robert, 74, 76, 112

Widow, 105

William, 95, 100

Bolton [Boulton, Boultonn],

Adam, 116*

Agnes, 10, 13

Alice, 104

Ann, 59, 70, 125, 129

Catherine, 25, 101

Charles, 69

Drucillia, 101

Elizabeth, 59, 67, 70, 110, 126

Ellen, 63

George, 82

Grace, 11, 63, 69, 109

Hannah, 67

Henry, 39, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 99, c. of 113

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—180*

Bolton, Hugh, 38, 41,* 43
 Isabel, 57
 James, 69, 70, 71
 Jane, 38, 56, 110, 112
 Jenet, 28, 46, 47, 48,* 58, 86,
 107, 129
 Jo: 11
 John, 3, 18, 36, 46, 48, 49, 51, 69,
 89, 104, 110
 Joseph, 61, 71
 Lancelot, 118
 Lawrence, 42, 110
 Luke, 49
 Margaret, 9, 49, 108, 122
 Mary, 116
 N.X.N., 51
 Richard, 19, 25, 30, 32, 48,* 54,*
 56,* 57, 59,* 61, 62, 63, 64,
 68,* 69, 70, 72, 80, 99,* 104,*
 107, 109, 110,* 112, 118,
 121*
 Robert, 16, 36, 39, 42, 47, 49, 56,
 67, 69, 89
 Thomas, 2, 15, 23, 30, 32, 48, 61,
 72, w. of 79, w. of 80, 108,
 109, 109
 Widow, 93
 William, 6, 41,* 64, 104
 Bonck, Boncke, *see* Bancks
 Bond [Bonde, Bonds, Bonnd, Bonnde,
 Boond],
 Agnes, 93, 122
 Alexander, w. of 84, 99
 Christopher, 19
 Dorothy, 106
 Edmund, 24, 81, w. of 86
 Elizabeth, 58, 60, 124
 George, 39, w. of 80
 Grace, 19,*
 Hannah, 128
 Henry, 39, 60, c. of 96, 117
 Isabel, 23
 Jane, 23, 120
 Jenet, 20, 47, 125
 Jo: 10
 John, 18, 20, 36, 39, 60, w. of 95,
 111, 120, 125
 Margaret, 13, 16, 48
 Mary, 58
 N.X.N., 48
 Richard, 62, c. of 97, 106
 Thomas, 13, 24, 33, 36, 39, 47,
 49, 58, 60,* c. of 91, w. of
 93, 99, 120
 Widow, 90

Bond, William, 49, 58, 60, 62, 108
 Boney, Elizabeth, 110
 Henry, 110, 113
 Jane, 113
 Bonnd alias Parkinson, Isabel, 35
 Bonnd, Bonnde, *see* Bond
 Booker, *see* Bowker
 Boordman, *see* Boardman
 Boothman, Alice, 70, 72
 George, 72, 73, 114, 128
 John, 114
 Robert, 70, 114, 129
 Thomas, 73, 114
 Bordman, *see* Boardman
 Borne, George, 67
 Margaret, 67
 Bornett [Bornet], Ellen, 56, 96
 Richard, 97
 Thomas, 56, 57,* 98
 Borrow, John, c. of 90
 Bostocke, Anne, 88
 Bould, Jane, 10
 Boulton, *see* Bolton
 Boulton als Marsden, William, 26
 Boulton als Padfoot, John, 100
 Bowes alias Dobson, Edmund, 34
 Henry, 36
 Bowker [Booker], Agnes, 17, 36
 Alice, 12
 Ellen, 46
 Jane, 36, 83
 John, 40*
 "Mortua," 39
 Richard, 20
 Robert, 15, 36,* 39, 40,* 46, 83,
 c. of 85, w. of 90
 Boyes [Boyse], Elizabeth, 125
 Grace, 10
 Brabin, John, 95, 111
 Mary, 95
 Mr. 111
 Bracken, Thomas, 124
 Bradhurst, *see* Brothurst
 Bradley [Braidley, Braydeley,
 Braydley, Braydye,
 Braidley],
 Agnes, 9, 15
 Alexander, 18, 42
 Alice, 9, 43, 65, 103, 106
 Ann, 23, 31, 32, 37, 46, 48, 56,
 58, 70, 71, 109, 129
 Dorothy, 65, 101
 Edward, 16, 67, 95
 Elizabeth, 9, 36, 52, 60, 96, 98,
 103, 106, 121

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Bradley, Ellen, 23, 35, 46, 65, 82, 101, 130
 Grace, 74
 Henry, 89, 65
 Hugh, 25, 38, 40,* 43, 48, 67, 83, 122
 Isabel, 2, 90
 James, 13, 46,* 83, 96
 Jane, 22, 42, 46, 53, 62, 88, 124
 Jenet, 14, 83, 124
 Jo: 5, 7, 8, 36, 42, w. of 85
 John, 2, 13, 14, 25, 32, 33, 35, 39, 42,* 44,* 46, 50, 53, 56, 57, 80,* c. of 82, c. of 83, 86, 88, 95, 99, 100, 102, c. of 118
 Lawrence, 70
 Leonard, 20, 25, 31, 33, 54, w. of 80,* 80, 88, 103, 109
 Margaret, 5, 40,* 45, 109
 Mary, 57, 75, 99
 Peter, 69
 Richard, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 47, 50, 54, 65,* 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 80, c. of 82, 101,* c. of 104, c. of 109, c. of 113, c. of 114, c. of 115, 126
 Robert, 1, 5, 8, 24, 35, 37, 38, 46,* 47, 49, 53, 60,* 62, 64,* 65, 66, 69, 70, 83, 90, 94, 98, 101,* 103, 104, 108,* 127
 Roger, 25, 52
 Siseley, 93
 Sylvester, 24, 78
 Thomas, 3, 4, 6, 24, 32, 39, 49, 78,* w. of 86, 95, 96
 Widow, 116
 William, 24, 37, 38, 69, 84, c. of 85, 86
 Bradshaw, Ann, 58
 George, 58
 Braidley, *see* Bradley
 Braidley als Coor, John, 24
 Brathwaite [Brathwood], Agnes, 55
 Robert, 55, 90
 Thomas, 55, 90
 Braydeley, Braydley, Braydleye, Bradley, *see* Bradley
 Briers [Brears], Elizabeth, 61
 Henry, 61
 John, 32
 Margaret, 32
 Briggs, Isaac, 62
 John, 62
 Bright, Ann, 74
 Bradley, 110

Bright, Elizabeth, 76
 Jenet, 62, 97
 John, 62, 70,* 74, 76, 97, w. of 106, c. of 116, 125
 Widow, 115
 Bristow [Bristol], Bridget, 112
 Edward, 90
 Widow, 90
 Broccden, James, 120
 Brockbanke, James, 32
 John, 32
 Brockhouse, Mrs., 117
 Brotherton [Broderton], Ann, 108
 Diccon, 108
 Elizabeth, 75
 Richard, 50
 Thomas, 50, 75
 Brothurst [Bradhurst], Agnes, 55
 Alice, 94
 Ann, 59
 Dorothy, 116
 Edmund, 55, 59, 95
 Jane, 54, 89
 Robert, w. of 91, 116, c. of 116
 Thomas, 54, 89, 94, 111
 Brown [Browne], Alice, 19, 52
 Elizabeth, 33, 91
 Henry, 47, 54, 70,* w. of 87, 100, 109*
 Isabel, 8
 John, 47, 54, 106, 110, c. of 110
 Mary, 100
 Robert, 33, 52, 102
 Bule, Robert, w. of 86, c. of 86
 Burne [Burn, Burnes, Burns]
 Ann, 33, 68
 Dorothy, 43
 Elizabeth, 15, 77, 96, 122, 124, 129
 Ellen, 22, 62
 Henry, 44, 47, 50,* 56, 60, c. of 113
 Jane, 47, 57
 Jenet, 37
 John, 13, 19, 63, 68, 104, c. of 111,* 113, c. of 113, 116
 Margaret, 53, 63
 Mary, 45, 55
 Philip, 53, 57,* 96, c. of 101, 103
 Richard, 16, 35
 Thomas, 13, 33, 37, 43, 44, 45, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63,* 77, 91, 109, 113, 117, 124, 129
 William, 23, 57, 89, 104

*O...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—180*

Burne alias Dilworthe, Ellen, 85
 Burakowe [Buskowe], Henry, 81
 Thomas, 87
 Burton, Ann, 90
 Christopher, 48, 66, 90, 109
 Elizabeth, 71, 110
 Ellen, 28
 Jenet, 21
 John, 66, 69, 71
 Margaret, 118
 Margery, 48
 Richard, 25
 Thomas, 25, c. of 82
 William, 69
 Busbell, Dr., 67
 Elizabeth, 17
 Buskowe, *see* Burakowe
 Butterfield, Susan, c. of 109

C

CALBERTH, John, 128
 Calverley, Isabel, 39
 Robert, 39
 Calvrt als Allen, Ann, 16
 Canffield, John, 80
 Canffield als Turner, Margaret, 80
 Cardwell, Ester, 128
 Thomas, 128
 William, 125
 Carr, Christopher, 52
 Jane, 52
 Carter, Ann, 85
 Elizabeth, 104
 Gilbert, 99
 Jane, 99
 John, 85
 Robert, 106
 Widow, 90
 Cawoode, Margaret, 120
 Cawson, Rebecca, 180
 Chapman, Dorothy, 46
 Nathaniel, 46
 Charnley, Andrew, c. of 104, 126
 Hannah, 76
 Hugh, 75, 76
 Jenet, 75
 Charnocke, Alice, 127
 Henry, 94
 Widow, 102
 Charpeles, *see* Sharples
 Chatburne, Anthony, 86
 Henry, 122
 Chew [Chewe], Bernard, 66
 Elizabeth, 72

Chew, George, 66, 72, 73, c. of 119*
 Margaret, 96
 Richard, 73
 William, 96, w. of 119
 Childers, Ann, 18
 Chrolmeholme, *see* Crombleholme
 Chrolmeholme als Parker,
 Ann, 24
 Chromholme, *see* Crombleholme
 Chrosdaile Chrosdall, *see* Crossdaile
 Clark [Clarke, Clerk, Clerke],
 Alice, 52, 62, 98
 Dorothy, 44
 Edward, 62, 98
 Elizabeth, 43, 97, 129
 Ellen, 44
 Henry, 1, 12, 26, 27, 50, 79
 Joan, 51
 John, 39
 Margaret, 47
 Mary, 39
 Richard, 12, 26, 27, 43, 51
 Robert, 44, 47, 52
 Samuel, 44
 Thomas, 50, c. of 111, c. of 114,
 115
 Widow, 102
 Clarke alias Richemond, Alice, 37
 Clarkson [Clarkeeson, Clarkeesson,
 Clerckeson, Clerkson],
 Alice, 24
 Ellen, 39, 105
 Grace, 3, 22, 43, c. of 84
 James, 24
 Jane, 109
 Jenet, 71
 John, 105, 107
 Leonard, 96
 Margaret, 39, 53
 Mary, 124, 128
 Richard, 63
 Robert, 18, 43, c. from 87
 Thomas, 71, 128
 Widow, 2 c. of 66
 William, 84
 Clayton, John, 129
 Clenke, Elizabeth, 38
 Matitye, 38
 Clerckeson, *see* Clarkson
 Clerk, *see* Clark
 Clerk als Bee, Grace, 27
 Clerke, *see* Clark
 Clerkson, *see* Clarkson
 Clerson, William, 1
 Cliberan, Thomas, 127

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—180

Clifton, Jenet, 94
 John, 94
 Mrs., 104
 Clitherall, Margaret, 22
 Robert, 16
 Olivicher, William, 19
 Olivicher als Core, Catherine, 32
 Isabel, 32
 Cocker, Jenet, 40*
 William, 40*
 Collier [Colier, Colliar, Colliard,
 Colyare],
 Elizabeth, 64
 Henry, 42, 88, w. of 107, 114,
 127
 James, c. of 114
 Jenet, 50
 Jo: 42
 Joan, 45
 John, 45, 64, w. of 82, c. of 82
 Ralph, 40*
 Thomas, 40*
 William, 50
 Colthurst [Coulthurst, Coulthurste],
 Alice, 127
 Ann, 78
 Christopher, 56, 104
 Dorothy, 54
 Edward, 79
 Henry, 15
 Isabel, 6
 James, 79, 100
 Jo: 4
 John, 22, 49, 90, 92
 N.X.N., 49
 Richard, 13, 90, 106, 116, 122
 Robert, 6, 10, w. of 78*
 Thomas, 9, 23, 54, 56
 Widow, 107
 Colyare, *see* Collier
 Cooke, Agnes, 9
 Elizabeth, 88, 87, 122
 Henry, 38
 John, 82, 90, 92, 97
 Mary, 90
 Ralph, 31, 80
 Richard, 31, 37
 Thomas, 17, 33, 37, 38, w. of 91,
 92
 Coor alit? Bradley, John, 24
 Coore alias Hayrst, Henry, 32
 Richard, 32
 Core [Coore], Alice, 18, 47, 66
 Ann, 7, 36, 49, 51, 64, 101
 Arthur, 17

Core, Catherine, 11
 Edward, 15
 Elizabeth, 15, 88
 Ellen, 58, 92
 George, w. of 102, 102
 Henry, 46
 Isabel, 39
 James, 18, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 103
 Jane, 38
 Jenet, 12, 21, 48
 Jo: 7, 8
 John, 15, 20, 24,* 25, 36, 38,
 w. of 82
 Margaret, 11, 15, 50, 82
 Richard, 25
 Robert, 13, 44, 55,* 58, 61,* 64,
 66, 92, 101, 115
 Roger, 32
 Thomas, 21, 108
 Widow, 46
 William, 16, 32, 39, 85, 88
 Core als Olivicher, Catherine, 31
 Isabel, 31
 Corles, Alice, 121
 Cottam [Cottom, Ottome],
 Agnes, 63
 Alice, 61, 89, 109
 Ann, 54, 61, 113
 Edward, 26, 53
 Ellen, 57, 77, 98
 Grace, 12, 71, 109, 116
 Henry, 31, 35, 53, 54, 57, 59,* 60,
 61,* 63, 65, 67, 69,* 89,
 c. of 91, 94, 95, 96, 98,*
 105, 107, 109, 110, c. of 111,
 112,* 113
 Isabel, 31, 61, 98
 James, 29, 67,* 105
 Jane, 65
 Jo: 26
 John, 33,* 34, 53, 60, d. of 72,
 76, 94,* 110,* 125
 Lawrence, 53
 Mary, 53, 109
 Richard, 20, 29, 63, 119
 Robert, 10, 35
 Thomas, 61, 62, 65,* 67, 76, 77,
 95, 96, 129
 Widow, 95
 William, 53, 59,* 61, 71, 110,
 c. of 117
 Cottom als Turneley, Thomas, 25
 Coulthurst, Coulthurste, *see* Colthurst
 Cowell, Jane, c. of 87

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Cowell, Margaret, 123
 Cowpeland, Jo : 4
 Crabtree, Samuel, 97
 Crane [Craine], Ann, 28
 Jo: 28
 Crombleholme [Chrolmeholme,
 Chromlholme, Crmblū,
 Crumlehoulme],
 Ann, 22
 Elizabeth, 22
 Geoffrey, 8
 George, 24, 88
 Jo: 82
 John, 24
 Margaret, 40
 Richard, 20
 Robert, 1
 Crocheley, Edward, 43
 William, 43
 Crookall, Ann, 127
 Croosedell, Croosedell, Croosedell, *see*
 Croosdaile
 Cross, James, 77
 Richard, 76, 77
 Robert, 76
 Croosdaile [Chroosdaile, Ohroosdall,
 Croosedell, Croedall,
 Croosedell, Croosedalle,
 Croosedall, Croosedall,
 Croosedell, Croosedell],
 Alice, 69, 107
 Cicely, 69, 107
 Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 42
 Hannah, 74
 Isabel, 69
 Jo: 42, 43
 John, 69, 70, 108
 Margaret, 124
 Robert, 67, 69, 70, 74, 108,
 c. of 113, c. of 117
 Thomas, 43
 Crumlehoulme, *see* Crombleholme
 Cutler [Cutler], Agnes, 41*
 Alice, 24, 96
 Catherine, 76, 119
 Elizabeth, 103
 Ellen, 116
 George, 87
 Henry, 48, 74, 103, 104, 116, 118
 Howcroft, 45
 Jane, 49, 50
 Jenet, 52
 John, 23, 35, 51, 96, 99

Cutler, Lawrence, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
 27, 32, 51, 75, 76, w. of 80,
 94, 116
 Margaret, 75
 Richard, 77, 104
 Robert, 48
 Thomas, 87, 101
 William, 32, 35, 41,* 45, 49, 50,
 52, 74, 75,* 77, 116, 129

D

DAGGERS [Dagers], Ann, 107, 118
 Elizabeth, 71
 John, 59, 65,* c. of 70, 71, 74, 75,
 93, w. of 104, c. of 104,
 107, 112
 Jon^a, 77
 Mary, 65
 N.X.N., 77
 Richard, 74
 Thomas, 58, 62,* 65, 75, 111
 Widow, 106
 Daivia, George, 116
 Dame [Dame], Alexander, 85
 Catherine, 32
 John, c. of 85, 85
 Ralph, 84
 William, 32
 Davie, Ellen, 48
 Thomas, 48
 Dawson, Thomas, 7
 Deane, John, 32
 Richard, 32
 Deane alias Bleasdale, Ellen, 35
 Dewhurst [Dewhursts], Alice, 27, 90
 Ann, 129
 Annis, 33
 Bernard, 120
 Bridget, 99
 Elizabeth, 69, 72
 Ellen, 23, 62, 66, 98, 118
 Grace, 8
 Isabel, 11
 James, 51, 75, 90, 118,* c. of 115
 Jane, 75, 107, 118
 Jenet, c. of 86, 86, 116
 John, 45, 68, 109, 118
 Margaret, 33, 115
 Mary, 90
 R: 27
 Ralph, 69, 71, 72, three c. of 109,
 111, 118, 126, 130
 Richard, 10, 60,* 68, 93, 99, 111,
 116

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Dewhurst, Robert, 35, 43, 45, 51, 60, 71,
84, c. of 84, c. of 86, c. of 86,
90, 93, 111, 118
Thomas, 35, 43, 66, 69,* w. of 95,
109,* 110
Widow, d. of 87, 96
William, 60, 62, c. of 95, 98, 108
Dewhurst alias Simpson, Margaret, 33
Deyes, Alice, 106
George, 105, 126
Dickson [Dickson], Alice, 14
Annas, 17
Christopher, 20
Henry, 10
Jane, 16
Jenet, 4
Margaret, 12
Richard, 6
Thomas, 8
Dillworth als Helme, Annes, 25
Dilworth [Dillworth, Dillworthe,
Dillwortht, Dilwoarthe,
Dilworthe],
Agnes, 68
Alice, 37, 47, 56, 108, 107, 123
Ann, 12, 18, 44, 61, 110, 129
Avalyne, 45
Elizabeth, 53, 106
Ellen, 27, 35, 39
Ellis, 43, 55, 70, s. of 92, 110
Grace, 4, 49
Isabel, 20, 36, 57, 68, 90
Ja: 23
James, 7, 18, 33, 35, 37, 43, 45,
47,* 54, 57, 61, 73, 74,
w. of 80, w. of 86, 90, 106,
108, 114
Jane, 35, 46, 127*
Jenet, 71, 93, 104
Joan, 62
Jo: 27
John, 1, 14, 24,* 25, 33,* 46, 48,
55, 61, 62, 76, c. of 84,
w. of 91, 97, 117, 125
Lawrence, 74
Mabel, 2
Margaret, 55, 123
Mary, 43
Michael, 35, 55, 116
N.X.N., 74
Ralph, 79
Richard, 54, 73*
Robert, 2, 30, 43, 49, 50, 54, 68,
69, 88, 93,* c. of 93, 101,
103, c. of 103, 107

Dilworth, Roger, 5, 23, 30, 32, 96, 104
Seth, 43
Thomas, 3, 5, 16, 25, 33, 39, 44,
47, 48, 50, 61, 63, 70, 71, 73,
76, 77,* 83, 89, w. of 92, 95,
96, 110, 117, 122, 123
Widow, 97, 101, 110
William, 43, 53, 56, 74, c. of 92,
106, 107, 116
Dilworthe alias Burne, Ellen, 35
Dobson [Dobsoun],
Alice, 61, 66, 87, 91, 100, 107
Ann, 96, 115
Anthony, 43
Elizabeth, 26, 27, 36, 37, 63, 64,
99, 109, 121, 124
Ellen, 114
Francis, 98, 103, 114
George, w. of 78
Grace, 1, 4, 100
Henry, 45
Hugh, 9, 23, 31, 79, 110
Isabel, 6, 21, 31
James, 53, 92, 96, 103
Jane, 2, 89, 103
Jenet, 10, 11, 86
Jo: 3,* 9,* 26, 28, 79
John, 18, 20, 21, 37, 45, 53,*
59,* 61, 63, 64,* 66, w. of
82, d. of 87, 91, 92, 95, 96,
w. of 99, 99, 100, 101, 103,
104, 106,* 107,* 115, 118,
124, 127, 131, 132
Margaret, 1, 7
Mary, 57, 64, 106, 115
N.X.N., 32
Peter, 59, 106
Richard, 2, 10, 21, 43, 71, 74, 75,*
109, c. of 111, 113, 129
Robert, 5, 31, 53, 74, w. of 88,
95, 96, 97, 100, 104, 113,*
124, 132
Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 15, 24, 26, 27,
31, 57, 71, 97, 115
Widow, 90
William, 17, 23, 32, 36, 101
Dobson alias Bowes, Edmund, 34
Henry, 36
Dobson alt* Knoell, William, 23
Dobson alias Shephard, John, 120
Dolphin [Dolphinge], Agnes, 25
Jane, 20
William, 25
Doughtie, Michael, 87
Drinckell, Richard, 83

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—180*

Driver [Driuer], Grace, 35
 John, 35, w. of 87
 Duckett, Richard, 36
 Thomas, 36
 Ducklegs als Wilkinson, John, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Duckworth, Ann, 68
 George, 76
 James, 68, 70, 72, 76, c. of 110,
 118, 127
 Mary, 70
 Thomas, 72
 Duddell, John, 25, 84
 Dugdaile [Dugdall], Ann, 84
 Isabel, 44
 N.X.N., 84
 Thomas, 44
 Dugdall alias Marsden, N.X.N., 84
 Dunderdale [Dundardall,
 Dunderdail,
 Dunderdaile, Dunderdail,
 Dunderdall, Dunderdalle,
 Dunderdell,
 Dunderdellell *[sic]*,
 Ann, 55, 76, 119, 127
 Anthony, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58,*
 59, 72, 97, 100, 111, 119
 Elizabeth, 48, 49, 62, 73, 97, 118
 Ellen, 88
 Grace, 128
 Henry, 87
 James, 97
 Jane, 56
 John, 59
 Margaret, 35, 54, 129
 Mary, 37
 Richard, 46, 57, 67, 88, 96, 100,
 115
 Robert, 84, 40, 55, 56,* 67, 115
 Widow, 100
 William, 84, 35, 37, 40, 44, 46,
 48, 49, 62, 72, 73, 76, 97,
 119*
 Durninge, Isabel, 36
 Thomas, 36

E

EASTWOODE [Eastwode],
 Emry 31
 John 31
 Eccles [Ecclesse, Eccles,
 Eckles],
 Agnes, 41,* 44, 52
 Alice, 41,* 54, 71, 103, 113, 130

Eccles, Ann, 43, 119
 Bartholomew, 44, 52,* 67, 72,
 75, 119, 128
 Catherine, 51, 52, 100
 Edmund, 50, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65,
 72, w. of 86, 89, 96, 109, 112,
 w. of 119, 130*
 Edward, 114
 Edwin, 57, w. of 91, c. of 91,
 114
 Elizabeth, 3, 53, 112
 Ellen, 34, d. of 83, 106
 Evan [Hughon], 52, 54, 94
 George, 42, 48, 50,* c. of 87,
 w. of 102, 110, 117, 130
 Grace, 36, 52, 61, 65, 96
 Hannah, 52
 Henry, 50, 119*
 Humphrey, 46, 95
 Isabel, 33
 James, 47
 Jane, 99
 Jenet, 49, 58, 128
 Jo: 7, 8
 Joan, 117
 John, 33, 56, 62, 66, 91, 105
 Lancelot, 46, 52, 57, 84, 122
 Lawrence, 34
 Margaret, 61, 94, 96
 Mary, 69
 N.X.N., 120
 Robert, 11, 36, 37, 41,* 44, 61,
 65, 67, 71, 103, 113
 Sarah, 75
 Susan, 59
 Thomas, 3, 37, 39, 42, 44, 47, 49,
 53, 56, 63, 65, 66, 69, w. of
 81, c. of 82, c. of 83, 89, 90,
 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 105,
 109,* 112
 Widow, c. of 83, 100, 103
 William, 39, 41,* 51, 63, 81, 95,
 121
 Edmondson, Allen, 96
 Eliot, Michael, 77
 Thomas, 77, 129
 Ellinson [Ellenson], John, 22
 Margaret, 23
 Ellis, Richard, 20
 Thomas, 18
 Ellston, Robert, 122
 Emerson [Emberson, Emison],
 Ann, 71
 Elizabeth, 67, 112
 Francis, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75,
 77, 108

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—180*

Emerson, Frank, 70, 71
 James, 78
 Jane, 75
 Margaret, 77
 Richard, 68
 Thomas, 70, 108
 Emmett, Margaret, 59
 Robert, 59
 Entwistle, Grace, 118
 John, 118
 * * * erton, Henry 117
 Etherington, Abraham, 67
 Edward, 105
 Leonard, 67, 105
 Evison, Grace, 38
 Richard, 38
 Ewston [Ewexton, Ewstonn], *see also*
 Hewson
 Agnes, 14
 Elizabeth, 38
 Jane, 27
 John, 45
 Richard, 36
 William, 27, 36, 38, 41,* 45, 84

F

FAIRCLOUGH [Faircloughe,
 Faireclough, Fairecloughe,
 Fareclough, Fartclough,
 Fartcloughe, Fayreclough,
 Fayrecloughe],
 Alice, 93
 Ann, 25
 Bartholomew, 56, 103, 113
 Elizabeth, 43, 56
 James, 18, 27, 45
 Jane, 56, 101
 Jenet, 33, 34
 Jo: 43, c. of 86
 John, 25, 45, 82
 Margaret, 95
 Mary, 25, 82
 Richard, 81
 Robert, 23, 25, 33, 34, 36,* 39,*
 55, 56, s. of 58, 84, 93, 95
 Thomas, 55, 103
 Widow, 103
 Farclough als Winder
 Ma * * * * [a son], 27
 Fareclough, *see* Fairclough
 Farrand, Elizabeth, 100
 Robert, 96, 100
 Thomas, 96

Farrer, [Farrar],
 Elizabeth, 113
 Henry, 55, 94
 Margaret, 72, 112
 Richard, 57, 72, 75, c. of 111, 113*
 Robert, 55, 57, 58,* 75, c. of 93,
 94
 Fartclough, Fartcloughe, *see*
 Fairclough
 Fawkinggame, John, 87
 Mr., 87
 Fayrecloughe, *see* Fairclough
 Fell, Jenet, 85
 Fidler, Isabel, 19
 John, 49,* 83
 Mary, 16
 N.X.N., d. of 86
 Robert, 39, c. of 85, 85
 William, 39
 Fishe, Annas, 21
 Richard, 84
 Thomas, 23
 Fishwicke [Fisheweek, Fishweek,
 Fishwecke],
 Adam, 38, 55, w. of 88
 Grace, 94
 John, 55
 Robert, c. of 83, 94, 98
 Roger, 38
 Flecher, *see* Fletcher
 Fleetwood, Catherine, 21
 Fletcher [Flecher, Flettcher],
 Alice, 40
 Henry, 3
 Hugh, 2
 Jo: 6
 Margery, 39
 Robert, 10
 Forrest, Ann, 122
 John, 35
 Thomas, 35, 38*
 Fowler [Fooler], Ann, 129
 Christopher, 24
 Elizabeth, 117
 George, 49
 Jenet, 49, 69
 Jo: 10
 Michael, 117
 Thomas, 24
 William, 69
 Frankland [Franckland],
 Grace, 77
 Luce, 43
 Richard, 43, 77, 129
 Francon, Jenet, 123

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*

France, Robert, 88
 Freckleton [Freckleton, Freckleton],
 Ann, 108
 Henry, 108, 109
 N.X.N., 2 children of 84
 Richard, 84
 Fuller, Isabel, 20
 John, 20

G

GABBAT, Edward, 128
 Gabriell [Gabrill], Elizabeth, 53
 Thomas, 52, 102
 Gardner [Garner], Alice, 45
 Ann, 45, 106
 Elizabeth, 117
 Ellen, 71
 Gilbert, 46, w. of 91
 John, 71, 107, 117
 Margaret, 107
 Mary, 61
 Matthew, 124
 Richard, 46, 124
 Thomas, 61
 Garret, *see* Gerard
 Garsett [Garsett], Jenet, 22
 John, 85
 Widow, 85
 Gerrard [Garret, Gerard, Gerrad],
 Alstonne, 36*
 Elizabeth, 59, 114
 Ewan, 49, 51
 James, 51
 N.X.N., 49
 Richard, 59, 114, 124
 Gibson, Alexander, 114, c. of 114
 Isabel, 114
 Gilberts, James, 87
 Gille, Ann, 83
 Gledde [Gleadell], Giles, 4
 John, 81, 101
 Richard, 7, 31
 Golding, *see* Goulding
 Goodshawe, Ellen, 45
 William, 45
 Goolding, *see* Goulding
 Goose, Alexander, 34
 Henry, 34
 Gornall [Gornell, Gorner],
 Jenet, 73
 Lawrence, 67
 Margaret, 62
 Thomas, 62, 67, 73, 74
 William, 74

Goulding [Golding, Gooldling,
 Gouldinge],
 Alice, 59, 93, 108
 Elizabeth, 106
 George, 59, 62, 64, 77, 93, c. of
 105, 106*, 107, 124
 Hugh, 106
 John, 62, 107
 Margaret, 77, 107
 William, 64
 Gr, Margaret, 17
 Gray, George, 60, 63, 66, 124
 Jenet, 63
 Thomas, 66
 William, 60
 Grayson, George, w. of 105
 Graystocke, Alice, 105
 John, 66
 Robert, 66, 105, 107
 Greenwood, Elizabeth, 25
 Gregson [Gregonne], Agnes, 121
 Alice, 26
 Ann, 38
 Catherine, 46
 Henry, 46
 Jo: 26
 John, 38, 81
 Meg (?) 78
 Roger, 6
 Gregson alias Alston, Joseph, 8
 Gregson alias Parker, Isabel, 78
 Gregson alias Sheareburne
 Mathilda, 42
 Gregson alias Wadlicar, Henry, 24
 Guy, Isabel, 129
 Gyles, Widow, 96
 Gytte, John, 42
 William, 42

H

HACKING [Hackinge, Hackin,
 Hackinge],
 Alice, 61, 68
 Ann, 72, 112
 Edward, 53, 105
 Elizabeth, 56, 63
 Ellen, 55
 Grace, 97
 James, 53, 56, 67, 102, 103, 105,
 128
 Jenet, 61, 64, 122
 John, 61, 63,* 64, 66, 67, 68, 71,
 72, 105, 109, 112

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*

Hacking, Lawrence, 102
 Robert, 46,* 53, 55, 71, 104, 117
 Thomas, 53, 61, 63, 66, 97, c. of 106
 Widow, 98
 Hahurst *see* Hayhurst
 Haighton, Ann, 46
 Elizabeth, 51
 Richard, 51, 128
 Robert, 46, 85
 Widow, 92
 Haihurst, Hairst, Hairste, *see* Hayhurst
 Hall [Halle], Alice, 10
 Ellen, 97
 Jo: w. of 82
 John, 9, 31, 51, 114, 122
 Lawrence, 92
 Thomas, 51, 97, 114, c. of 116*
 William, 31
 Halles als * * * * Elizabeth, 51
 George, 51
 Halton [Hallton, Haulton], Alice, 38
 Ann, 2, 45, 110
 Ellen, 35, 43
 Grace, 20
 James, 33, 35
 John, 49
 Margaret, 10, 86
 Miles, 43, 45, 49, 94
 Richard, 1
 Robert, 110
 Thomas, 14
 Widow, c. of 81, 86
 Hambton, Jo: 120
 Hanking, Robert, 121
 Hanson [Hansson],
 Elizabeth, 60
 James, 60, 63, 65
 Margaret, 65
 Susan, 63
 Harison, *see* Harrison
 Harling [Harlinge], N.X.N., 114,
 Richard, w. of 91, 114
 Harris [Harries], Charles, 118
 Christopher, c. of 90, 117, 118
 Mr., 117, 118
 Harrison [Harison, Harryson,
 Harrysone], Agnes, 13, 44
 Alice, 11, 32, 39, 114
 Ann, 12, 66, 67
 Edward, 19, 37, 43* 44, 66, 68,
 70, 71, 74, 75, 99, 119, 126,
 Elizabeth, 60, 88, 130
 Ellen, 15, 37, 65

Harrison, George, 92, 113
 Henry, 39, 44, 92
 Isabel, 75
 James, 39, 63, 68, 88
 Jane, 21, 61, 74, 126
 Jenet, 15, 17, 121, 123
 Jo: 43
 John, 17, 34, 36, 39, 46, 59, 60,
 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 105,
 124
 Julian, 119
 Margaret, 7, 69, 94, 105, 121, 125
 Mary, 114
 Richard, 43, 59
 T., 32
 Thomas, 36, 44, 70
 Widow, 88, 90, 103
 William, 46, 94, w. of 113, 113
 Harst [Harste], *see* Hayhurst
 Hartely, Jenet, 23
 Harvie, James, 33
 John, 36
 Robert, 36
 Hatharenwoode, *see* Hathernewood
 Hatharnote, *see also* Hathernewood,
 Elizabeth, 46
 James, 46
 Hathernewood [Hatharenwoode,
 Hathernewood, Hatherwood,
 Hathornwood,
 Haythornwood], *see also*
 Hatharnote,
 Edward, w. of 87
 George, 93
 Jo: 42
 John, 68
 Peter, 68
 Richard, 45
 Robert, 42, w. of 99
 William, 45
 Hathornthwaite [Hathornnewhaite,
 Hathornwhaite,
 Haythornethaite], Ellen, 111
 Grace, 128
 Peter, 69
 Robert, 69, 110
 Sarah, 114
 William, 114
 Hauckaley, Thomas, 37
 William, 37
 Haughton *see* Houghton
 Haulton, *see* Halton
 Haworth [Haworthe], Mrs. 32
 Richard, 104
 Widow, 104

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*Hayehurst, *see* HayhurstHayes, *see* HeyHayhurst [Hahurst, Haihurst, Hairst,
Hairste, Harst, Harste,
Hayehurst, Hayrste, Hearst],

Ambrose, 41,* 43, 45

Catherine, 13, 113

Christopher, 25

Edmund, 130

Edward, 43, 46, 56, 106, 114,
c. of 117

Elizabeth, 117

Ellen, 89, 105, 114

Henry, 16, 32, 127

Hugh, 6

Isabel, 15, 20, 45

Jenet, 81

John, 1, 38, 41,* 56, 83, 106, 121

Lettice, 46

Margaret, 22

Richard, 19, 21, 25, 32, 38

Robert, 19

Widow, 114

William, 19, 105, 109,* 117, 118

Hayhurst als Helme, John, 68

Thomas, 68

Hayhurst als Willson

Ellen, 64, 100

John, 64, 100

Hayrst alias Coore, Henry, 32

Richard, 32

Haythornethait, *see* HathornthwaiteHaythornwood, *see* Hathernwood

Hearon, James, 37

Margaret, 37

Hearst, *see* Hayhurst

Helme [Helm, Heme],

Agnes, 14, 44

Alice, 19, 45, 93, 121

Ann, 5, 22,* 28,* 32, 44, 74, 75,
121, 122, 128

Dorothy, 36

Edward, 9, 13, 24, 28,* 31, 42, 78,
118, 124

Elizabeth, 22, 39, 51, 118

George, 83, w. of 83, 130

Isabel, 24, 32, 51, 123

James, 1, 3, 14, 16,* 23, 28, 31,
32,* 34, 36, 37, 39,* 40,* 41,*
44, 51, 56, 80, 82, 84,* c. of
85, 86, d. of 86, 93, 97, 105,
121*

Jane, 18, 31, 33, 54

Jenet, 10, 19, 34, 42, 52, 78, 80,
120

Helme, Jo: 9,* 10, 28, c. of 87

John, 22, 32, 39, 45,* 47, 75, c. of
83, 128

Lawrence, 14, 20, w. of 79

Margaret, 35

Nicholas, w. of 81, 121

N.X.N., 32

Persevell, 18, 34, 36, 39, 89

Peter, 23, 32, 35, 39, 44, 101

Ralph, 23

Reynold, 31

Richard, 7, 14, 33,* 34, 39, 47, 91,
123

Robert, 56

Roger, 34, 42

Rowland, 37

Stephen, 14, 32, 52

Thomas, 36, 40,* 51, 52, 54, 73,
w. of 89, 93, 97, 110

Widow, 94, 104

William, 11, 17, 33, 39, 41,* 42,
45, 52, 73, 74 w. of 79, 95,
128

Helme als Barehead, Agnes, 25

Helme als Dillworth, Anne, 25

Helme als Hayhurst, John, 68

Thomas, 68

Heme, *see* Helme

Henthorne, Agnes, 52.

Richard, 52, 97

Hesketh, Alice, 46

Ann, 50, 66

Edmund, 63

Edward, 63, 66

Elizabeth, 89

James, 46, c. of 82*

Thomas, 51*

William, 50

Hesmenhough, Grace, 124

Hewson, [Hughson, Huson], *see also*
Ewston,

Bernard, 55

Elizabeth, 11

John, 57

Margaret, 72

Richard, 55, 57, 72, c. of 92, 93,
c. of 115Hey [Hayes, Heya]. Elizabeth, 14, 64,
James, 116

Jane, 116

Jenet, 31

Richard, 126

Thomas, 11, 64

William, 31

Hey alias Roods, Edmund, 80

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Hey alias Roods, James, 80
 Heysam, Giles, 94
 Higgenson, Grace, 15
 Higham, Agnes, 121
 Jenet, 21
 N.X.N., 25
 Richard, 25
 Hill, Ann, 6, 10
 Charles, 24
 Edmund, 24
 George, 65
 Jenet, 2
 Jo: 4
 John, 17
 William, 65
 Hilton, Grace, 124
 William, 120
 Hindle, Henry, 58
 John, 57, 58
 Margaret, 57, 127
 Hindley [Hyndeley, Hyndley,]
 Alice, 71, 111
 Henry, 71, 72, 111, 113, 128
 John, 72
 Robert, 113
 Hodgkinson [Hodgekinson,
 Hodgkison, Hodkinson,
 Hotkisson],
 Alice, 105, 113
 Ann, 128
 Elizabeth, 54
 Ellen, 56
 John, 44, 80, c. of 110, 113, 115,
 127
 Margaret, 109
 Richard, 39, 54, 56, 105, 112, 115,
 128
 William, 39, 44, two c. of 106
 Hodgson, Ann, 23
 Jo: c. of 84
 John, c. of 86
 Margaret, 10
 Thomas, 5
 Hodkinson *see* Hodgkinson
 Holden [Houlden], Catherine, 128
 Elizabeth, 111, 117
 Isabel, 127
 Jo: 11
 John, 105, 111, 117
 Leonard, 21, 38
 Ralph, 38
 Thomas, 105
 Hollinghurst. *see* Hollinghurst
 Hollinghead, Elizabeth, 44
 William, 44, 46*

Hollinghurst [Hollinghurst,] Alice, 94
 Edmund, 64
 Richard, 64, 94, 125
 Holmes [Holme], Ann,
 Edward, 180
 Elizabeth, 44
 Thomas, 44
 Holte, Elizabeth, 129
 Hothersall, Anthony, 79
 Jane, 22, 79
 John, 14
 Richard, 80
 Hotkisson, *see* Hodgkinson,
 Houghton [Haughton,]
 Adam, 35*
 Ann, 27
 Christopher, 15
 Elizabeth, 19, 30
 Jane, 10, 25, 76, 117
 Jenet, 54, 77
 John, 51, 54
 Leonard, 37*
 Mary, 48
 Mr., 119
 Richard, 76, 77, 117, 119
 Robert, 15, 17, 25, 48, 50,* 51
 Roger, 22
 Thomas, 27, 30
 Widow, 88
 Houlden, *see* Holden
 Houle, James, 62
 John, 62
 Housand, Houson, *see* Howson
 Howker, Richard, 87
 Thomas, 86, 121
 Howson [Housand, Houson,]
 Anthony, 69
 Joan, 76
 John, 69
 Richard, 74,* 76
 Hubberstall, John, 91
 Hughson, *see* Hewson
 Hulton, Alice, 4
 Annas, 11
 Edmund, 5
 James, 7
 Hunter [Hunther], James, 72,* w. of
 104
 Huntington, Jenet, 76
 N.X.N., 76
 Hurst, Ellen, 23
 Huson, *see* Hewson
 Hyde, Thomas, 112
 Hyndeley, Hyndley, *see* Hindley
 Hychurswoode [*sic*] 5

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—180

I

ICKWORTH, John, 12
 Iddison, Mary, 94
 Ideseforth alias Pemerton, Richard, 87
 Ilbeck [Ilbecke], Christopher, 31
 Thomas, 31
 Ingham, Mrs., 128
 William, 124
 Inskipp, Isabel, 36
 John, 36
 Isherwood, [Isherwoode, Vsherwood]
 Jenet, 88
 Margaret, 68
 Roger, 68, c. of 114, 115

J

JACKSON [Jackeson], Edward, 49
 John, 49
 Peter, 71
 William, 71
 Jenkinson, Jane, 116
 John, 97, 116
 Margaret, 93
 Richard, 93,* 97
 Jhonson, *see* Johnson
 Johnson [Jhonson, Johnsson],
 Ann, 60, 71
 Christopher, 72
 Ellen, 115, 127
 James, 60
 Jenet, 33
 Jo: 3
 John, 21, 71, 72, 112, 130
 Margaret, 112
 Richard, 77
 William, 77
 Johnson alias Beare, Jenet, 50
 Thomas, 50

K

Katen, Philip, 75
 Richard, 75
 Kay [Key], Elizabeth, 27
 James, 30
 John, 85
 Richard, 27, 30
 Kempe, Richard, 81
 Kenion [Kennyon, Kenyon],
 Christopher, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 55,
 c. of 84, 105
 Elizabeth, 130
 Isabel, 49

Kenion, Henry, 57
 Jenet, 46
 John, 47, 52, 55, 57, 105, 123
 Richard, 48
 Kerke, *see* Kirke
 Key, *see* Kay
 Kighley, Ann, 114
 Elizabeth, 109
 Henry, 97*
 William, c. of 99, 109, 114, c. of
 117
 Kilshaw, John, 97
 Stephen, 97
 Kindsley, Richard, 125
 King [Kinge], John, 48,* 99, 122
 Mary, 102
 Mrs. 102
 Richard, 14, 48
 Kirk [Kirke, Kerke], Christopher, 69,
 71, 76, w. of 98, c. of 116*
 Edmund, 47, 48, 50, 107
 Elizabeth, 50*
 Ellen, 130
 George, 27
 Grace, 47, 117
 Henry, 76
 Isabel, 129
 Jane, 31
 Jo: 6, 27
 John, 25, 31, 48, 49, 58,* 60, 71,
 81, 91
 Lawrence, c. of 117, 129
 Mary, 51, 69, 101
 Robert, 45
 Thomas, 25, 45, 49, 50, 51, 60, 62,
 110, 121
 Widow, 84
 William, 62
 Kirkmons, Alice, 58
 Edward, 58
 Henry, c. of 58
 Kitchen [Kitchinge.] Ann, 91
 Mary, 98
 William, 98
 Knoell, *see* Nowell
 Knoell alt^r Dobson, William, 23
 Knowles [Knowe, Knowel, Knowell,
 Knowells, Knowels, Knowls]
 see also Nowell
 Adam, 70, 72, 73, 76, two c. of
 114, 127
 Alice, 53, 55, 73
 Ann, 39, 55, 56, 100, 108
 Catherine, 121
 Edward, 39, 41,* 45,* 48, 51, 53,
 54, 57, 58, 60, 72, 93, 95, 131

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*

Knowles, Elizabeth, 42, 94

Giles, 48, 53, 55, 56, 60, 69,* 94,
95, 97,* 99, 100, 113*Henry, 23, 41,* 55, 57, 58, c. of
86, 104

Isabel, 76

James, 34

Jane, 20, 58, 70

Jo: 42

John, 12, 14, 58, 90

Margaret, 110

Mary, 60, 73, 99

Michael, 69, 113

Peter, 55, 60, 108, 110, 112

Richard, 69

Robert, 54, 55

Thomas, 17, 51

L

LAGTAFFE, Nicholas, 59

Ralph, 59

Lancaster [Lancr, Lancaster],

Alice, 109*

Ann, 44, 55

Bridget, 50

Catherine, 71

Elizabeth, 75

Ellen, 35, 65, 99, 125

Isabel, 66

John, 42, 75, 76, 129

Jo^a. c. of 119

Michael, 38

N.X.N., 50, 114

Oliver, 48

Thomas, 55, 76, c. of 92, 114, 117

William, 35, 38, 42, 44, 48, 65,
66, 71, 99, 109

Langton [Lancton], Dorothy, 61

Henry, 61

James, 114

John, 61

Margaret, 91

Robert, 61, 91, 114

Widow, 103

Lawe, John, 87

Lawrence, William, 86

Lawrenson, Lawrence, 19

Layfield, Jenet, 14

Leach, Elizabeth, 75

Ellen, 77

Henry, 74, 75, 77

James, 74

Leeming [Leyminge], Jenet, 61

John, 75*

Leeming, Thomas, 61

Leigh [Leighe, Leygh], Mr, 89

Richard, 128

Widow, 92

Leyminge, *see* Leeming

Linghard [Lingward], Alice, 60

Jenet, 62

Margaret, 65, 97

N.X.N., 79

Robert, 60, 62, 65, 97, c. of 103

Linne, Humphrey, 78 [? a Place-
name]

Lodge [Loidge, Loydge], John, 71, 98

Mary, 89

Richard, 53, 71, c. of 94, 98, 124

Robert, 53, 56, 69,* 89, c. of 92,
107, 123

Thomas, 56

Longton [Longeton], Bridget, 54

Jo^a. 36

William, 36, 54

Lowd [Lowde], Alice, 33, 37

James, 43, c. of 119

Jane, 45

Margaret, 100, 101

Matthew, 117

Richard, 33, 37, 43, 45, 49, 88,*
92

Robert, 49, 93, c. of 99, 100, 101

Lowder, Agnes, 81

Loxholme, John, 129

Mr., 129

Loydge, *see* Lodge

Lund [Lunds] David, 119

Edmund, 59

Elizabeth, 8

Jenet, 20

Richard, 104

William, 59

Lundsdaill, Catherine, 13

Lytham, Isabel, 107

M

MACKERELL, Thomas, 123

Mandarell, John, 113

Marsden [Marseden, Marsen,

Marsteden],

Abraham, 53

Agnes, 18,* 67, 88, 120

Alexander, 46, 49, 51, 84, c. of
87, 114Alice, 5, 8, 16, 20, 24, 39,* 47,
58, 86, 107

Andrew, 39

*C...pp. 1-77**B...pp. 78-119**M...pp. 120-130*

Marsden, Ann, 4, 24, 28, 57, 129
 Anna, 79
 Christopher, 6, 84
 Edmund, 80*
 Elizabeth, 1, 3, 8, 10,* 17, 51, 65,
 78, 83, 98, 110, 125
 Ellen, 26, 42, 72, 126
 Gilbert, 9, 84
 Grace, 95, 129
 Henry, 8, 13, 39, 42, 46, 49,* 51,
 53, 56, 58, 72, 76, c. of 84,
 93, 107, 121, 129
 Isabel, 8, 16, 27, 106
 James, 10,* 26, 28, 30, 61, 64,
 70, 95,* 96
 Jane, 46, 54, 88, 107
 Jenet, 9, 13,* 58, 95, 105
 Jo: 2,* 3, 11, 26, 42, 88, 85*
 John, 2, 3, 12, 16, 18, 23, 25, 27,
 31,* 34, 39,* 45, 46, 56, d. of
 84, 84, w. of 86, w. of 100,
 103, 106, 121, 122
 Margaret, 1, 12, 26, 49, 70, 78,
 110, 118
 Mary, 59, 63, 130
 Matthew, 59
 N.X.N., 34,* 76
 Parenell, 6, 86
 Peter, 9
 Priscilla, 46
 Reignald, 72
 Richard, 5,* 16, 25, 30, 38,* 34,*
 39, 42, 46, 47, 49,* 52, 54,*
 57, 58, 59,* 61, 67, 80, 83,
 95, 96,* 99, 106, 111, 119,
 125
 Robert, 7, 39, 88
 Susan, 54
 Thomas, 2, 3,* 4, 15, 16, 30,* 52,
 54, 60, 61,* 64, 67, 70, 72,
 73,* 102, 110,* 113*
 Widow, 86
 William, 6, 45, 49, 51, 58,* 60,
 63, 65, 67, 70, c. of 94, 107
 Marsden alias Boulton, William, 26
 Marsden alias Dugdall, N.X.N., 84
 Marsden alias Swinglest, Margaret, 26
 Marsden, Marsen, *see* Marsden
 Marsh, Alice, 125
 Marsteden, *see* Marsden
 Marten [Martenn], Henry, 81
 Robert, 81
 Mason, John, 79
 Mawdaley [Maudisley, Maudaley,
 Mawdesley],

Mawdaley, Ann, 64
 Bartholomew, 61, 96
 Christopher, 25
 Edmund, 21
 Giles, 107
 Grace, 47
 Henry, 25, 42, 47, 54, w. of 80,
 121, 128
 Isabel, 22
 Margaret, 23
 Mary, 69
 Ottiwell, 42, 54, 61, 62, 64, 69,
 w. of 94, 96, 107*
 Roger, 5
 Thomas, 2, 62
 Michall, Widow, 94
 Middleton als Taring, Alice, 23
 Milner [Millner], Elizabeth, 23
 Ellen, 10
 Jenet, 20
 Robert, 89
 William, 16
 Mitton, Dorothy, 31
 John, 90
 Thomas, 31
 Moore, Robert, 94
 Widow, 104
 Moss [Mosse],
 Roger, 93
 William, 129
 Mossiter, Christian, 118
 Mutton, Richard, 121

N

NABECROSS, *see* Norcross
 Nayler, Jane, 36
 John, 36
 Neevs, James, 91
 Mary, 91
 Newsham [Neusham, Newshame,
 Newahan [*etc.*], Newsholme]
 Agnes, 58, 108
 Alexander, 114
 Alice, 63
 Christopher, 29, 32
 Edward, 108,* 125
 Elizabeth, 119
 Ellen, 61, 63, 75, 117
 Ester, 73
 Grace, 123
 Henry, 58, 59, 61,* 63,* 65,* 66,
 68, 70, 104, 106,* 113, 119
 Isabel, 108
 James, 77, 90, w. of 92, 113

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Newham, Jenet, 5, 70
 Jo : 10, 33
 John, 38, 48, 75, 77, 90, 108*
 Lawrence, 78
 Margaret, 59, 108, 128
 Mary, 61, c. of 90, 114
 Millisant, 126
 Richard, 32, 66, w. of 99
 Thomas, 29, 43, 68, c. of 86, 104
 Widow, 96
 Newshame als Beare, Jane, 121*
 Norcrosse [Narcross], Henry, 30
 James, 128
 Jane, 128
 John, 128
 Thomas, 51
 William, 51
 Northe, John of the, 81
 No Surname,
 Bartholomew, 119
 Elizabeth, 18
 Hannah, 119
 John, 81
 Moses, 60
 Prudence, 100
 Ranold, 13
 Robert, 29, 32, 53
 No Surname als Halles, Elizabeth, 51
 George, 51
 Nowell [Knoell, Knowell], *see also*
 Knowles
 Catherine, 121
 Thomas, 78
 Widow, 88
 Nubye, Ellen, 121
 Nutter, James, 28
 N.X.N., 28

O

ODDIE, Thomas, 81
 Olbin *see* Albene
 Olmer [Olmer] Ellen, 34
 Henry, 34
 Orton, Thomas, 120
 Oxenhouse, Elizabeth, 9
 Jenet, 5
 Richard, 6

P

PADFOOT alias Boulton, John, 100
 Page, Matthias, 37
 N.X.N., 37
 Richard, 21, 36

Page, Thomas, 36
 Parinson [*etc*] [? Parkinson],
 William, c. of 105
 Parke, Alexander, 129
 Parker [Parkere], Agnes, 8, 26, 30
 Alexander, 6, 50, 60, 68, 67, 74,
 75. d. of 76, 97, 99, 100, 106,
 116, c. of 118
 Alice, 26, 27, 45, 60, 69, 70, 98,
 107, 115, 121, 128
 Amie, 32
 Ann, 6, 26, 27, 42, 51, 60, 63,
 74, 97, 100, 129
 Arthur, 28, 34, 59, 79, 95, 106
 Bridget, 100
 Christopher, 48, 75
 Dorothy, 50
 Edmund, 75
 Edward, 6, 28, 79, 115
 Elizabeth, 5, 8, 20, 30, 46,* 49,
 50, 52, 60,* 71, 84,* 100,*
 107, 112, 125
 Ellen, 2, 14, 33, 39, 48, 54, 102,*
 115
 Ellis, 29
 George, 95
 Giles, 60, 107
 Grace, 11
 Hannah, 116
 Henry, 46, 108, 118
 Isabel, 83, 89
 James, 2, 21, 29,* 31, 32, 36,
 38, 39, 47, c. of 85, 87,* 92,*
 100, 109,* 118, 120
 Jane, 8, 19, 118
 Jenet, 13, 16, 25, 48, 61, 83, 123
 Jo : 4, 42
 Joan, 32, 37
 Jo^a, 115
 John, 27, 29, 31,* 32,* 34, 48,
 51,* 52,* 54,* 56, 60, 65, 67,
 69, 73, 75,* 96, 97, 100,
 112, 114*
 Julianh [*etc*], 108
 Margaret, 1, 31,* 63, 72, 74, 99,
 100
 Mary, 26,* 63, 64, 99, 116
 Matthew, 109
 Mr., 101
 Nicholas, 11
 N.X.N., 28, 32*
 Peter, 10, 26, 27, 30, 32, 34, 39,
 49, c. of 56, 59, 63, 65, 89,
 92, 96, 100, w. of 115
 Ralph, 28, 31, 80

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Parker, Ranould, 4,* 14, 29,* 34,* 35,
38, 40, 49, 51, 66, 92, 93
Reginald, 116
Richard, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 6, 7, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,*
26,* 27,* 28,* 29,* 30,* 31,
32, 33, 37, 39,* 43, 48,* 78,
79,* 80,* 81, 83, 102, w. of
110, 112, 114, 120,* 121,*
129, 132
Robert, 2,* 9, 25, 28, 30, 32, 48,
49, 50, 56, 59, 69, 75,* c. of
83, w. of 84, 87, w. of 91,
95, c. of 115
Roger, w. of 101
Thomas, 6, 7, 23, 25,* 29,* 30,
34, 35, 39, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50,*
54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 69, 70,
71, 72, 73, 74,* 78, 79, c. of
82, 83, 97, 101, w. of 101,
107, 109, 112, 114, 115, 116,*
w. of 118, 118*
Widow, 87, 97, 105, 111, 112,*
119
William, 4, 13, 33, 45, 46, 99,
101, 109
Parker als Chrolmeholme, Ann, 24
Parker als Gregson, Isabell, 78
Parker als Parkinson, N.X.N., 32
Parker als Saleburye, Ellen, 28
Parker als Thorneley, Joan, 37
Parkinson [Parkinsonne, Perkinson],
Agnes, 13, 15, 18, 62,* 71, 87, 98,
106
Alexander, 24
Alice, 3, 5,* 11,* 20, 33, 36, 38,
41,* 52, 56, 61, 64,* 88, 93,
97, 100, 107, 110, 118, 117,
121,* 127, 128
Ann, 9, 12, 19,* 43, 44, 98, 110,
119, 121, 123
Anthony, 7, 28, 33, 39, 81
Christopher, 8, 14,* 33, 34, 36,
37, 39, 43, 46, 70, 74, c. of 81,
c. of 82, 84, w. of 90
Cicely, 32
Easter, 114
Edmund, 4, 7, 16, 24, 31, 33, 38,
44, 47, 54, 55,* 56, 67, 70,
76, 77, 89,* 106, 114, 121,*
129
Edward, 33, 48, 66
Elizabeth, 1, 5, 6, 10, 14, 16, 24,
32, 39, 40,* 42, 54, 66, 69,

Parkinson, Elizabeth, *continued*—
72,* 112,* 114, 115, 123,
127
Ellen, 38, 39, 45, 76, 81, 126
Francis, 35
George, 38, 47, 71, 93, 111
Grace, 7, 9
Hannah, 74
Henry, 24, 28, 32, 35, 38, 44, 46,*
56, 60, 68, 76, 97, 108
Isabel, 2, 17, 39, 46, 93
James, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16, 31, 35, 36,
41,* 44, 45, 52, 74, 76, w. of
81, w. of 84, c. of 84, 86,*
93, 97, 98, 103, 104, c. of
115, 117
Jane, 2, 7, 8, 12, 49, 66, 76, 98
Jenet, 4, 5, 7, 23, 33, 49, 74, 103,
108, 130,
Jo: 3, 29, 40,* c. of 85
Joan, 16
John, 13, 15, 19, 20, 29, 31, 33,
35,* 37, 39, 45, 46, 49, 54,
55,* 56, 58, 61, 63, 64,* 66,
67, 68, 69, 70, 71,* 72, 73,*
74, 76,* 79, 90, 91, 93, 98,
100,* w. of 102, 104, 107,
110,* c. of 114, 114, 124, 125,
126
Julian, 57
Katharin, 31
Margaret, 3, 5, 16,* 19,* 21,
23, 34, 39, 52, 60, 65, 71, 73,
93, 97, 102, 127, 128
Mary, 9, 42, 45
Matthew, 91
Mr., 44, 46, 47, 96, 103, 106
Mrs., 85
Nicholas, 3
N.X.N., 45, 77, 114
Peter, 36, c. of 114
Ralph, 12, 29, 35, 40,* 46, 63, 73,
75, 76, 116, 128
Rebecca, 44
Richard, 12, 13, 18, 20, 29, 31,*
32, 35, 36, 38, 43, 49, 51, 52,
55,* 57, 63, 68, 69, 71,*
72,* 73,* 74,* 75,* 76, 82,
91, 98, 103, 107, 109, 111,
c. of 116, 119, 122, 127
Robert, 5, 11, 13, 15, 18,* 23, 31,
32, 35, 38, 40,* 42,* 43,* 44,
45,* 46,* 47, 48,* 51, 55,
58, 63, 65, 66, 67,* 68, 69,*
70, 71, 73, 74, 77,* w. of 79,

C...pp. 1-77

B...pp. 78-119

M...pp. 120-130

Parkinson, Robert, *continued*—

c. of 82, 84, c. of 85, d. of
86, 90, 98, 100, 102, 106,
c. of 108, 108, 109 112,
118, 117, 129

Roger, 79

Sarah, 75, 78, 116

Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 8, 10,* 11, 33,
35, 36, 37, 40,* 43, 47, 48,
54, c. of 57, 60,* 62, 68, 69,
71, 73, 76, 86, 88, c. of 92,
98, 97, 98,* 102, w. of 108,
107, 109, 110,* 117, 119, c.
of 119, 120

Widow, c. of 115, 119

William, 9, 37, 72, 100, 109,
c. of 115

Parkinson alias Bonnd, Isabel, 35

Parkinson alias Parker, N.X.N., 32

Paslewe [Pasley, Passley], Jenet, 108
John, 47

Nicholas, 47, 55

Thomas, 55, 108

Pecocke, Catherine, 4

Isabel, 8

Peele, Christopher, 95

Pelter alt^r Townley, John, 23

Pernerton als Ideseforth, Richard, 37

Pennington [Penington], Grace, 21

William, 24

Parkinson, *see* Parkinson

Philipsen, Mary, 120

Physick [Physicke], Ellen, 111

Thomas, 111

Pickering, Mary, 110

Pie *see* Pye

Place, Isabel, 45

Thomas, 45

Pollard, Alice, 94

Edward, 94, 107

Pooler [Powler], Alice, 67

Anthony, 57, 111

Elizabeth, 67, 127

Richard, 57

Poomfret, Thomas, 127

Porter, Alice, 64

Ann, 64, 102

Christopher, 74

Henry, 56

Jane, 61

Jenet, 59, 77

Richard, 119

Thomas, 56, 57,* 59, 61, 64,
74, 102, 119

William, 77

Potter, Richard, 3

Powler, *see* Pooler

Priestley, Alice, 1

Print [Prymit], Jane, 40,*

Robert, 40*

Procter, Ann, 52

Anthony, 116

Elizabeth, 50

Francis, 50, 52

Mary, 124

Rosamund, 129

Prudence, Ould, 100

Prymit, *see* Print

Pye [Pie], Elizabeth, 71

James, 63*

Jane, 107

John, 73

Mary, 67

N.X.N., 72

Thomas, 87

W: 107

Widow, 88

William, 67, 71, 72, 73, 99, 126,
127

Pye alias Raulcliffe, John, 49*

R

RADCLIFFE [Radcliffe, Radclyffe,
Ratcliffe, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe,
Rattcliffe],

Agnes, 84

Alice, 19, 46, 54, 73, 100, 109

Elizabeth, 46

Ellen, 47, 57

Hannah, 74

James, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76

John, 46, 83, 84

Margaret, 5, 76

Ralph, 7, 37, 92

Richard, 26, 37, 47, 71, 78, 112

Robert, 22, 46, 54, 57,* 70, 83,
92, 100, 109, 116

William, 26, 78

Rathmell [Rathemell, Rathmel,
Rauthmell, Rawthmell]

Arthur, 108

George, 10, 33, 34, 61, 63, 65, 81

James, 31

Jane, 31

Jenet, 51, 87

John, 31, 63

Richard, 65

Robert, 33, 34, 51, 61, 78,*
w. of 104, 106, 108

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—180

Rattcliffe, *see* Radcliffe
 Racliffe als Pys, John, 49*
 Rauthmell, *see* Rathmell
 Rawcliffe [Rauckclife, Rawclife, Rawclyffe],
 Alice, 123
 Christabel, 54
 Elizabeth, 71
 John, 54, 71, 127
 Rawlinson, [Rollingson, Rowlinson],
 Grace, 89
 Jane, 21, 36
 John, 42
 Ralph, 96
 Richard, 5, 8
 Robert, 23, 36, 39, 42, 45,* 91
 Rawthmell, *see* Rathmell
 Read [Reade], Christopher, 117
 Jo., 120
 Sir, 120
 Reader, Ann, 59
 Edward, 59
 Reading, Thomas, 116
 Remington, James, 103
 Rhodes [Roads, Rodes, Roodes, Roods],
 Agnes, 13, 104
 Alice, 63, 94
 Ann, 5, 13
 Debera, 38
 Dorothy, 102
 Edward, 13, 31
 Elizabeth, 15
 Ellen, 11, 23, 120, 121, 125
 Grace, 9, 19, 31, 98
 Henry, 50, 60, 65, 94,* 96
 Isabel, 14, 24, 38, 47, 112
 James, 31,* 38, 38, 43, 46, 60, 80,
 96, 122
 Jane, 8, 18, 22, 65, 94
 Jenet, 17, 60, 126
 Jo: 7,* 28
 Johanna, 43
 John, 23, 23, 29, 31, 38, 44, 51,
 58, 69, 89, w. of 91, 96
 Jonah, 97
 Joshua, 44, 47, 50, 55, 89
 Josias, 45, 46, c. of 82
 Leonard, 23
 Lucia, 51
 Margaret, 2
 Mary, 21, 36
 Matthew, 83
 Mr., 44, 47, 115
 Nicholas, 21

Rhodes, N.X.N., 76, 122
 Richard, 102
 Robert, 29, 47, 55, 58, 89, 96,
 97, 115, 126
 Stephen, 45
 Thomas, 1, 28, 29, 69, 83, 100
 117
 Tobias, 29, 47
 Widow, 86
 William, 4, 17, 21, 31, 60, 63, 76,
 83, 94, 104, 117, 126
 Ribchester, Robert, 21
 Richardson, Agnes, 117
 Alexander, 25, 85, w. of 86
 Anthony, 22
 Dr., 58
 Grace, 3
 Henry, 73
 Jane, 75
 Jenet, 94
 Joan, 111
 John, 25, 83
 Margaret, 25
 Rebecca, 94
 Richard, 58
 Robert, 58, 94
 Thomas, 16, 62,* 73, 75, 97,* 111,
 117
 Richemond alias Clarke, Alice, 37
 Richmond [Richemond, Richman,
 Richmonds, Richmonnd,
 Richmond, Ritchmond],
 Adam, 36
 Agnes, 42
 Alice, 11, 22, 36, 37, 38, 54, 68,
 121, 122, 125
 Ann, 22, 28, 38,* 45, 59, 84, 129
 Dorothy, 100
 Easter, 76
 Ed: 73
 Edmund, 34
 Edward, 6, 33, 34, 44, 46, 49, 50,
 51, 55, 65, 73, 74, 86, 93,
 101, 103, 113, 123, 123, 125,
 Elizabeth, 38, 41,* 55, 64, 81, 125
 Ellen, 65, 95, 101
 Grace, 91
 Hannah, 70
 Henry, 9, 12, 59, 61, 64, 74
 Isabel, 36, 45, 50
 James, 3, 9, 28, 33, 34,* 38, 38,
 42, 51, 64, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74,*
 76, 82, 121,* 124, 125
 Jane, 46
 Jenet, 10, 16, 18,* 33, 62, 121,* 125

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Richmond, Jo: 8, 10, 11, 43
 John, 15, 16, 25, 35, 37,* 38, 45,
 45, 60, 64,* 81, 82, 89,*
 91, 101, 120
 Julian, 43
 Lawrence, 35
 Margaret, 4, 11, 19, 45
 Mary, 41,* 44, 49, 55, 67, 122,
 124, 125
 Mrs., 85
 Nicholas, w. of 86
 N.X.N., 55
 Richard, 16, 25, 65, 103, 125
 Robert, 15, 19, 33, w. of 79, 82,
 w. of 95, 99, 111
 Roger, 2
 Ruth, 76
 Sarah, 72
 Thomas, 37, 60, 61, 62, 64, 67, 95,
 c. of 99, 101, 108
 Widow, 98
 William, 54, 102
 Richmond als Allston, John, 24
 Richmond, Richmond,
see Richmond
 Rigmaiden [Riggmayden], Ann, 118
 John, 58
 William, 58, 118
 Rigge, John, 94
 Ritchmond, *see* Richmond
 Roads, *see* Rhodes
 Robters, *sic* Lawrence, 121
 Rodas, *see* Rhodes
 Roger, Mary, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Rogerson [Rodgerson, Roggerson,
 Roggersonn],
 Ann, 26, 39
 Ellen, 74
 George, 12, 39, 42, 47
 Grace, 33, 55, 69, 116
 Henry, 116
 James, 13, 33, 40,* 42,* 61, 63,
 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, c. of 82,
 c. of 83, c. of 109, c. of 114,
 115, 123
 Jane, 67, 105
 Jenet, 24
 Jo: 40
 John, 40, 47, 61
 Margaret, 67
 Mary, 71
 Richard, 55
 Robert, 15
 Roger, 26

Rogerson, Thomas, 18, 42, 63, 67, 70,*
 c. of 108, 106, 117
 Widow, 82, 99, 100
 William, 24, 70, 120
 Rollingson, *see* Rawlinson
 Roodas, Roods, *see* Rhodes
 Roods als Hey, Edmund, 80
 Roper, Henry, 96
 Roskell, Ann, 27
 Isabel, 27
 Rowles, Christopher, 44, 46, 47
 Elizabeth, 44
 Jane, 46
 Mary, 47
 Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson
 Buncliffe, John, 109
 Ryshton, Jeffray, 128
 Mr., 128

S

SADLER, Charles, 90
 Henry, 90
 Sagar, Alice, 129
 Sailsburie, Sailsberie, Sailsbery,
 Sailsburie, Sailsbury,
 Salberay, Salberie,
 Salbery, *see* Salisbury
 Sale, Thomas, 117
 Salisbury [Sailsburie, Sailsberie,
 Sailsbery, Sailsburie,
 Sailsbury, Salberay,
 Salberie, Salbery, Salesburie
 Salsburie, Salsburye,
 Salsbery, Salsbry, Salsburie,
 Salsbury, Salsburye,
 Saylesburie, Saylisburie,
 Saylsburie],
 Agnes, 1, 14, 15, 68, 73, 106
 Alice, 62, 63, 72
 Ann, 60, 61, 72
 Edward, 37, 70, 72,* 74, 111,
 127
 Elizabeth, 1, 81, 64
 Ellen, 32, 35, 38, 89, 106
 Henry, 3, 26, 27,* 28, 30, 60, 66,
 85, 89, 91, 92, 94, 103, 114
 Isaac, 35, 72, 73, 128
 Isay, 11
 James, 3, 19, 28, 30, 44, 45,
 c. of 83, 101
 Jane, 14, 29
 Jenet, 3, 21, 36, 101
 Jo: 4, 8, 11, 35, 38, 42

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Salisbury, John, 29, 31,* 32, 36, 42, 44,
56, 61, 63, 65, 68, 72, 77, w.
of 85, 86, c. of 93, 111
Margaret, 23, 50, 65, 74, 122
Mary, 128
Peter, 5
Rebecca, 14
Richard, 7,* 34, 37, 70, 73, 85,
c. of 85, 91
Robert, 35
Roger, 6
Sarah, 9
Thomas, 1, 8, 26, 27,* 28, 31, 34,
45, 50, 56, 73, 75,* 77, 82,*
c. from 85, 95, 114
Widow, 102, 118, 123
William, 35, 62, 64, 66, 68,* 72,
c. of 106, 108,* 128
Salsburys als Parker, Ellen, 28
Sampsonn, Mabel, 80
Sanderson, Ann, 68
Hannah, 61, 97
James, 61, 63, 97
Sands [Sandee], Adam, 39
Ellen, 98
Henry, 39
Sauls [Saul, Sawle], Alice, 109
Richard, 109
Roger, 54*
Widow, 115
Sawer, Henry, 65*
Sawle, *see* Sauls
Saylesburie, Saylisburie, Saylsburie,
see Salsbury
Scillicorne [Skillycorne], Ellen, 106
Mary, 105
Richard, 105
William, 106, 111
Sclater, *see* Slater
Seed [Seede, Seeds], Agnes, 58
Alice, 59, 118, 122
Ann, 3, 22, 34, 41, 68
Catherine, 14, 97
Christopher, 16, 22, 37, 40,* 47,
c. of 84, 87*
Edward, 47, 75
Elizabeth, 9
Ellen, 19, 34, 37, 41
Grace, 12
Hugh, 97
James, 88
Jane, 32, 130
Jenet, 7, 73, 117
Jo: 5
John, 14, 40,* 42, 58,* 59, 83,
118

Seed, Margaret, 127
Mary, 59, 123
Richard, 82
Robert, 42, 59, 68, 70, 73, 75,
w. of 80, 81
Thomas, 17, 70, 117
Widow, 93
Seed als Shereburne, Elizabeth, 28
Seller, Margaret, 51
Thomas, 51
Sharpe, Christopher, 65, 67, 70, 75,
111
Elizabeth, 65, 70, 102
Ellen, 47, 67, 100
Henry, 47
Mary, 111
Sarah, 75
Sharples, [Charpeles, Sharpus],
Agnes, 39
Alice, 69
Ann, 110
Edmund, 31
Elizabeth, 33, 35, 108
Ellen, 105
Henry, 33, c. of 86, 91
Isabel, 69
James, 24, 35
Jane, 34
Jo: w. of 83
John, 24, 32, 70, 83, 108, 110
Josias, 37
Leonard, 18, 41,* 111
Reynard, 105
Reynold, 105
Richard, 15, 32, 35, 37, 69
Robert, 31
Roger, 16
Thomas, 22, 34, 39, 41,* c. of 82
William, 20
Shaw [Shawe, Shay], Elizabeth, 68
110
Ellen, 70
Henry, 54,* 68, 71, 76, 90, 110,
119
Isabel, 16
Jane, 11, 20
John, 39,* 70, 71, 76, 127
Ralph, 17
Robert, 16
Widow, 84
William, 14
Sheafeld, Alice, 35
Sheareburne alias Gregson,
Mathilda, 42
Shearington *see* Sherrington
Shepherd als Dobson, John, 120

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*

Shepherd [Sheapherd, Shepheard]

Isabel, 127

Jane, 102

John, 96, 98, 102

Margaret, 98

William, 96

Sherburn [Shearburne, Sheareburne,

Sheirburne, Sherburne,

Sherebourne, Shereburn,

Shereburne, Shirburne,

Shireburne],

Agnes, 22, 29, 30, 120

Alexander, 17

Alice, 3, 8, 19, 113

Ann, 54, 122, 128

Bridget, 96

Charles, 47

Dons, 118

Elizabeth, 12, 41,* 42, 124

Ellen, 38

Grace, 1

Hannah, 109

Henry, 34, 47, 54, 57,* 89, w. of
92, 92,* 117

Hugh, 14, 43, 118

Isabel, 2, 35

Jane, 5, 39, 57, 89

Jenet, 19

Jo: 2, 42

Joan, 57

John, 16, 29, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39,*
41,* 44, 46, 50, 57, c. of 82,
89, 114

Margaret, 14, 39, 92

Mary, 6, 12, 13, 37, 55, 126

Mr, 29, c. of 83, c. of 85, 89, 109,
113, 114, 118*

Mrs, 94,

Richard, 3, 10, 29, 43, 46, 55,*
100Robert, 15, 24, 29, 46, 55, c. of 83,
2 c. of 85Roger, 7, 15, 32, 36, w. of 80, 109,
118

Simon, 3, 38, 85

Susan, 92

Thomas, 13, 32, 44, 46, 50, 51,*
57, c. of 82, c. of 84, 89, 124

Shereburne als Seed, Elizabeth, 28

Sherrington [Sherrington, Shearington]

Henry, 34

John, w. of 100, 101

Shorrocks, Ranold, 52

Thomas, 52

William, 50*

Shuttleworth [Shuttleworthe]

Charles, 83

Mr, 83

Richard, 53

Sidgreaves [Sidgreaves, Sudgreaves,
Sydgreaves, Sydgreaves],

Christopher, 28, 100, 124

James, 33, 34, w. of 92, 98

William, 28, 33, 90

Simpson [Simson, Simpsonn,

Sympeon, Symson],

Agnes, 19

Alice, 24, 50, 125

Ann, 120

Christopher, 42, 54, 56, 73, s. of
89,

Henry, 73, 74, 75, 76, 117, 128

Isabel, 76, 128

Jenet, 21, 89

Margaret, 33, 76

N.X.N., 33, 56, 121

Richard, 19, 52, 76, 121, 129

Robert, 22, 42, 47,* 50, 52, 75,
c. of 83, 117, 130

Thomas, 54

William, 74

Simpson alias Dewhurst, Margaret, 33

Singleton [Singelton, Singlton],

Ann, 84

Clemence, 121

Cuthbert, 36, 49, 63

Dorothy, 36, 53

John, w. of 95

Richard, 49, 63, 78

William, 52

Singleton als Swinglehurst

Ellen, 52

Thomas, 52

Skillycorne *see* Scillicorne

Slater [Sleater], Agnes, 46

Ann, 116

Christopher, 76, w. of 91

Ellen, 23

George, 36*

Isabel, 58, 112

Jane, 46

John, 19

Julian, 126

Thomas, 58, 76, 104,* 116

Smith [Smithe, Smyth], Alice, 67

Edward, 55, 94

Isabel, 62

Jenet, 63

John, 22

Margaret 107

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Smith, Mary, 94
 N.X.N., 55
 Robert, 63, 105
 Thomas, 49, * 62, 116, 129
 Widow, 83
 William, 67, 105, 116
 Snape, Elizabeth, 23
 Somner *see* Sumnar
 Southworth [Southworthe,
 Southwarke, Suteworth,
 Sutheward, Suthworthe],
 Agnes, 38
 Elizabeth, 38
 Henry, 21
 Jane, 84
 Jenet, 35
 John, 18
 Richard, 35
 Robert, 16
 Sourebutts }
 Sourbutts } *see* Sowerbutts
 Sourbutts }
 Sower, Christopher, 101
 Henry, 101
 Sowerbutts [Sourebutts, Sourebutts,
 Sourbutts, Sourbutts,
 Sowerbutts, Sowrbutts,
 Sowrebutts, Sowrebutts],
 Agnes, 13, 15
 Catherine, 110
 Christopher, 24
 Cicely, 83
 Edmund, 59
 Ellen, 17
 Grace, 5, 13
 Isabel, 67
 Jenet, 21, 35
 John, 19, 21, 67
 Richard, 8, 24, 27, 35, 59, w. of
 81, 85, 121
 Thomas, 15, 81, w. of 81, c. of 81,
 83, c. of 85
 William, 12, 80
 Spencer, [Spenser],
 Grace, 126
 Hugh, 102
 William, 130
 Sr, Margaret, 17
 Standing, Ann, 70
 Jane, 70
 Staning, Richard, 112
 Stanley, Grace, 34
 Young, 85
 Stanworthe, Thomas, 122
 Starkie, John, 53

Startivant [Startifant, Startuant,
 Startivant, Sturdavant]
 Alice, 12, 15
 Ann, 65,
 Elizabeth, 10, 55, 114
 Grace, 69
 Henry, 38, 42, 54
 Hugh, 55, 89
 Isabel, 35
 Jenet, 64, 83, 125
 Jo: 35, 38, 42
 John, 12, 23, 37, 54, 61, 62, 64,
 65, 67, 69, 83, 114, 124
 Julian [d], 62
 Margaret, 18
 Robert, 80
 Roger, 37
 Samuel, 67
 Thomas, 20
 Timothy, 61
 Staute, Catherine, 128
 Stertivant, *see* Startivant
 Story, Alice, 110
 Anthony, 113
 Margaret, 113
 Sturdavant, *see* Startivant
 Sturaker [Sturicare], Elizabeth, 120
 Ellen, 39
 John, 123
 William, 39
 Styth, Isabel, 59, 97
 Thomas, 59, 97*
 Widow, 100
 Sudgreaves, *see* Sidgreaves
 Sumnar [Somner], Catherine, 21
 William, c. of 115
 Suteworth }
 Sutheward } *see* Southworthe
 Suthworthe }
 Suttell [Suttley], Margaret, 20, 21
 Robert, 16
 Suttley altr Towneley, Isabel, 23
 Swich, Richard, 72
 William, 72
 Swinglehurst [Swingelhurst,
 Swinglehurst, Swinglerst,
 Swinglest, Swinglhurst,
 Swinlehurst, Swinlehurst,
 Swynelhurst, Swynghurst,
 Swynghurst],
 Alice, 27, 46, 88
 Ann, 1, 23, 43, 60, 83, 88
 Anthony, 38
 Christopher, 13, 18, 38, 48, c. of
 94, 107

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130

Swinglerst, Dorothy, 44
 Edmund, 60, 61, 63, 67, 96, 109,
 124
 Elizabeth, 35, 44, 67
 Grace, 20
 Isabel, 42, 63
 James, 6
 Jane, 51, 73
 Jenet, 109
 Jo: 27, 43
 John, 29*, 39, 43, 45, 46, 54, 68,
 80,* 90, w. of 91, 107
 Margaret, 25, 26, 78
 Mary, 45, 74, 99
 Mr 45, 46
 N.X.N., 79
 Richard, 33, 34, 48, 54, 61, 90,
 96, 102
 Robert, 3, 39, 43,* 45, 46, 52,* 68,
 71, 78, 74, 88,* 117
 Thomas, 6, 26, 28, 33, 42, 45, 46,
 78, 99, 104, 117
 Widow, 84, c. of 84, 88, 104
 William, 18, 25, 43,* 51, 71
 Swinglehurst als Singleton, Ellen, 52
 Thomas, 52
 Swinglerst, *see* Swinglehurst
 Swinglerst als Marsden, Margaret, 26
 Swinglest
 Swinglhurst
 Swinlehurst
 Swinlehurst
 Swynelhurst
 Swynghelhurst
 Swynghelhurst
 Sydgreaves, *see* Sidgreaves
 Sykes, Thomas, c. of 91, 123
 Sympeon
 Symson } *see* Simpson

T

TARING ALS MIDDLETON, Alice, 23
 Tarlton, Margaret, 8
 Taylor [Tayler, Teiler],
 Elizabeth, 20, 38
 N.X.N., 129
 Richard, 38
 Thomas, 125
 Teiler, *see* Taylor
 Therellfall *see* Threlfall
 Thompson [Tompson, Tomson],
 Ann, 72
 Elizabeth, 62, 69
 Ellen, 57, 75

Thompson, Esther, 97
 Henry, 97
 Jane, 77
 John, 57, 63,* w. of 97, 108
 Thomas, 73, 120
 William, 60,* 62, 64,* 69, 72, 73,
 75, 77, 94,* 127
 Thorneley alias Parker, Joan, 37
 Thornley [Thorneley, Thornely,
 Thurnley],
 Agnes, 45, 89
 Ambrose, 25
 Ann, 85
 Ellen, 34, 44
 Henry, 20, 22
 Isabel, 37,* 121
 Jenet, 28, 86, 47
 Joan, 37
 John, 19, 33
 Mary, 46
 Michael, 25, 42, 43, 44, 85
 Peter, 22, 33, 34, 36, 37
 Richard, 37, 42, 43, 46, 47, 53, 104
 Robert, 37, 42, 55, 89*
 Symon, 15
 Thomas, 12, 25, 28, 42, 53, 55
 William, 45
 Thornton [Thorneton, Thorntan],
 Dorothy, 88
 James, 23
 Jenet, 16, 20, 108
 John, 17
 Ralph, 14
 Richard, s. and heyre of 87, 88
 Thomas, 13
 Thorpe, Ellen, 121
 Threlfall [Therellfall, Threfale,
 Threlfale, Threlfalle,
 Threllfall, Threlphall,
 Threlphalle],
 Alice, 47, 49, 66
 Ann, 115
 Anthony, 7, 41,* 122
 Elizabeth, 17, 41,* 47, 129
 Ellen, 13, 40,* 121
 Giles, 40,* 47
 Henry, 62
 James, 76
 Jenet, 8, 12, 17, 96
 Jo: 9, 121
 John, 24,* 60, 61, 62, 66, 68,* 76,
 96, 129
 Mabel, 6
 Margaret, 12, 14, 37, 61, 96
 Richard, 17

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—180

Threlfall, Robert, 20, 37, 49, 60
 Thomas, 23
 William, 3, 47
 Threllfall als Arie, Jenet, 120
 Thurnley *see* Thornley
 Tipping [Tippinge], Agnes, 2
 Isabell, 11
 John, 14
 N.X.N., w. of 85
 Robert, 17
 Thomas, 12
 Widow, 89
 William, 85
 Tomlinson, Agnes, 3, 6, 18, 126
 Alice, 38, 110, 111, 119
 Ann, 56
 Annas, 20
 Benjamin, 67
 Catherine, 4
 Drusilla, 44
 Edmund, 77 [?]
 Elizabeth, 68, 72, 101
 Ellen, 11, 34, 113
 Grace, 3, 126
 Hugh, 4, 25, 90
 Isabel, 17
 James, 19, 40,* 65, 75, 111
 Jenet, 8, 36, 44, 62, 81, 88594, 113
 Jo: 40*
 John, 25, 36, 37,* 44, 55, 56, 62,
 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 71, 82, c.
 of 90, d. of 91, 100, 105, 108,
 109, 114, 123, 125
 Lawrence, 61
 Lettice, 124
 Margaret, 68, 105
 N.X.N., 114
 Richard, 24, 56, 58, 61, 65,* 68,
 70, 71, 72, 75, 94, 108, 113,
 123, 126, 129
 Robert, 20,* 34, 36, 38, 44, 55,
 63, 100, 121
 Roger, 5, 26,* 27, 58
 Thomas, 1, 2, 21, 22, 26,* 31, 54,*
 56,* 62, 77, 90,* a. of 92, c.
 of 93, 101, 109, 111, 118, c. of
 118, 118, 119
 Widow, 84, 107
 William, 24, 26,* 27, 31, 62, 63,
 64, 77,* w. of 85, 100,* 118,
 125
 Tomlinson als Whinnerie, John, 50
 Roger, 50
 Tompson } *see* Thompson
 Tomson }
 Torneley *see* Turnley

Toulson, Elizabeth, 59
 George, 59, 96
 Isabel, 96
 Mrs., 104
 Towers, Margaret, 125
 William, 125
 Towneley altr Pelter, John, 23
 Towneley altr Suttley, Isabel, 23
 Townley, Abraham, 127
 Mary, 59
 Richard, 59, 98
 Widow, 99
 Townson, Ellis, 28
 Richard, 28
 Troughton [Traughton], Alice, 126
 William, 88
 Turneley als Cottom, Thomas, 25
 Turner, Alice, 18
 Ann, 118
 Dorothy, 117
 Edmund, 34, 41
 Elizabeth, 18, 117
 Grace, 34, 41
 Henry, c. of 109
 Jenet, 60, 116
 John, 60, 94, c. of 95, c. of 98,
 c. of 106, 117
 Margaret, 30, 42
 Robert, 17, 81, 36, 42
 Thomas, 31, 36, 94
 Turner als Canffield, Margaret, 30
 Turnley [Torneley, Turneley],
 Agnes, 17, 18, 121
 Alice, 21, 24
 Elizabeth, 16
 Ellen, 19, 64, 121*
 Grace, 121
 Henry, 24, 64, c. of 103
 James, 46, 102
 Jane, 24
 John, 51*
 Robert, 43
 Thomas, 14, 43, 46, 86
 Widow, 101, 119
 William, 24, 32, 80, w. of 82, c.
 from 84, 112, 121*
 Tuttell, Agnes, 18
 Alice, 24, 84
 Jenet, 18, 23
 Robert, 24

V

VASHERWOOD, *see* Isherwood
 Voce, Edward, 27
 Jane, 27

Swinglerst.

Edmu

1

Elizab

Grace

Isabel

James

Jane

Jenet

Jo: 27

John

8

Marg

Mary

Mr 47

N.X.2

Richa

9

Robert

7

Thom

7

Wido

Willi

Swinglehu

Thou

Swinglers

Swinglers

Swinglest

Swinglu

Swinglehu

Swinglehu

Swynelhu

Swyngelh

Swynglu

Sydgreave

Sykes, Th

Simpson

Symson

TARING

Tarlton,

Taylor [1

Eliza

N.X.

Rich:

Thou

Teiler, see

Therellfa

Thompson

Ann.

Eliza

Elle

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Walters, Agnes, 45
 Mary, 45
 Walton, Thomas, 94
 Wambeley } *see* Walmsley
 Wamsley }
 Warbricke, Alice, 59
 James, 59
 Ward [Warde], Elizabeth, 56, 109
 Ellen, 69
 Jo: 43
 John, 26, 38, 43, 78
 Lawrence, 56, 90, d. of 92, 123
 Lettice, 123
 Mary, 38
 Thomas, 69
 William, 26, 78
 Ward als Bleasdel, Elizabeth, 99
 Wardle [Wardell, Wardley]
 Ann, 54, 95
 George, 54
 James, 125
 Jonathan, 54
 Joshua, 89, 95,* 96
 Mary, 89
 Richard, 95
 Widow, 97
 Waring [Waringe], Elizabeth, 112
 Ellen, 8
 George, 120
 Richard, 120
 Waterhouse, Henry, 65
 Isabel, 65
 Wathman, Elizabeth, 87
 Watson, Ann, 52, 76
 Richard, 52, 76, 77, 129
 Thomas, 77
 Wawen [Wawne, Wawone], *see also*
 Walne
 Ann, 74
 Christopher, 77, 118
 Elizabeth, 32, 33, 42
 Ellen, 47, 75
 George, 33, 43, 111
 Grace, 14
 James, 76
 Jane, 36, 75
 Jenet, 8
 Margaret, 9
 Mary, 54, 72
 N.X.N., 74
 Robert, 73, 75, 118
 Sampson, 43, w. of 116, 117
 Sarah, 76
 Susan, 9
 Thomas, 38, 74, 75,* 77, 118

Wawen, William, 32, 36, 38, 42, 45,*
 47, 54, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 113,
 127
 Wealer, Ellen, 112
 Weatherhead [Wederhead,
 Wetherhead],
 Agnes, 6
 Catherine, 29
 Margaret, 8
 Thomas, 9, 29
 Weaver [Weauer, Weever, Wever]
 Alice, 23
 Ambrose, 6
 Ann, 34, 41, 51
 Catherine, 102
 Elizabeth, 47
 Grace, 43
 Isabel, c. of 81
 James, 24
 Jenet, 3, 9, 11
 Jo: 24
 John, 37, 38,* 49,* 51, 73, 77, 81
 Margaret, 73
 Richard, 9, 77, 102, c. of 106
 Robert, 7, 34, 38, 41, 43, 47, 79
 William, 15, 37, 38
 Webster [Webstar] Alice, 90
 Ann, 42
 Jenet, 111
 John, 91, 111, 115
 Leonard, 111, c. of 116
 Richard, 42
 Robert, 91
 Widow, 90
 William, 90
 Wedacar }
 Weddicar } *see* Wedicar
 Weddicare }
 Wederhead *see* Weatherhead
 Wedicar [Wedacar, Weddicar,
 Weddicare]
 Annas, 21
 Elizabeth, 42
 Henry, 25
 Jenet, 24
 John, 25
 Margaret, 2, 42
 Richard, 85
 Robert, 2, 80
 Stephen, 4
 Thomas, 5
 William, 8
 Weever, *see* Weaver
 Wescott, Alice, 125
 Wetherhead *see* Weatherhead

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—130Wever *see* Weaver

Whalley [Waley, Whale, Whaley],

Alice, 6, 58, 90, 128

Benjamin, 57, 58,* c. of 90, 90,
100, 107

Edward, 88

Ellen, 100

Roger, 58

Rosamond, 58, 107

Thomas, 57

Whickenstead, Lawrence, 52

William, 52

Whinnerie *als* Tomlinson, John, 50

Roger, 50

Whitaker [Whitacar, Whytacar,]

Elizabeth, 38

Richard, c. of 115

Thomas, 38

White, Ann, 69

Catherine, 75

Christopher, 65, 101

Elizabeth, 73, 113

Hannah, 74

Henry, 65

Mr., 65,* 67, 69, 73, 74, 75, 101,
113

Nicholas, 67

Richard, 65,* 67, 69, 73, 74, 75,
101, 113

Whittendale [Whiteenday]

Catherine, 121, 128

Whittingham, Ann, 116

Thomas, 116

Whytacar, *see* Whitaker

Whytehyde, Edmund, 18

Wignall [Wignoll], Ann, 64

Jane, 3

Margaret, 111

Richard, 64, c. of 105

Wilcock [Wilcocke, Willcocke]

Jeffrey, 106

Matthew, 99, 106

Robert, 99

Thomas, w. of 91, 94

Wilkinson [Wilkinsonne, Willkinson]

Agnes, 1,* 2, 9, 10, 12, 26, 27, 80,
90, 117, 122

Alice, 12, 17, 26, 27, 35, 36

Ann, 68

Arthur, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72,
105, 107

Bridget, 96

Catherine, 42, 101

Edward, 46, 47

Elias, 14

Wilkinson, Eliza [m], 41

Elizabeth, 1, 7, 12, 25, 41, 73, 81,
125, 130Ellen, 2, 7, 22, 50, 51, 52, 57, 75,
76,* 88, 104, 108,* 123, 127,
129

George, 26, 27, 63

Grace, 5, 36, 41,* 72

Henry, 25, 38, 43, 65, 67, 72, 73,
75, 77, 79, 97, 101, c. of 111,
116

Hugh, 16

Isabel, 4, 11, 17, 36

James, 5, 13, 26, 27, 36, 61, 72,
98, 114

Jane, 12, 13, 14, 15, 38, 127

Jenet, 17, 21, 22, 65, 72, 74

Jo: 4, 5,* 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 28,*
38, 43, c. of 82John, 16, 18, 19, 25,* 27, 31, 35,
38, 42, 46, 47, 50, 57, 61,*
64, 65,* 68, 71, c. of 86, 88,
90, d. of 90, 92, 96, 97, 98,
101,* 113, 117, 118Lawrence, 51, 71, 72, 76,* 106,
112, c. of 113, c. of 116, 127

Margaret, 7, 18, 55

Margery, 15

Mary, 53

Milisant, 62

N.X.N., 28, 72, 77, 112

Ranould, 31, 84, 121

Richard, 8, 28, 33, 38, 42, 45, 47,
57, c. of 58, 65, 67, 75,* 76,
77, 116, 118,Robert, 47, 73, 75, 93, sister of 93
Stephen, 17Thomas, 1, 7,* 9, 10, 38,* 42, 44,*
50, 51,* 52, 53, 55, 61, 64,
66, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77,
80, c. of 82, 88, 92, w. of 92,
97, 100, 101, 105, 108, 118,
123

Widow, 107

William, 19, 45, 57, 121

Wilkinson *als* Ducklegs, 68Willcocke, *see* Wilcock

Willding, John, 31

Margaret 81,

Williamson, Lawrence, 53

Mary, 53

Willkinson, *see* WilkinsonWillson *als* Hayhurst, Ellen, 64, 100

John, 64, 100

Wilson, [Willson], Ann, 59

C...pp. 1—77*B...pp.* 78—119*M...pp.* 120—180

Wilson, Cuthbert, 66, 68, 73

Edward, 59, 62

Elizabeth, 35, 118

George, 62, 88

Henry, 73

John, 54, 66

Margaret, 12

Richard, 35, 54, 66,* 68, 104

Winder [Wynder], Agnes, 52

Alice, 13, 27, 43

Ann, 57, 64

Catherine, 72, 112, 114

Edmund, 60, 62, 64

Elizabeth, 17

Henry, 37, 54, 57, 70,* 72,* 74,

75, 106, 108,* 111,* 112, 114,

c. of 115, 124

Isabel, 37

James, 90, w. of 90

Jane, 49, 75

Jenet, 82

Jo: 40

John, 37, 40, 47, 49, 60, 74, c. of

83, 102, 111

Winder, Margaret, 15, 45, 70

Mary, 51, 52

Matthew, 62

Richard, 40,* 47

Robert, 18, 20, 37, 43, 45, 51, 54

Widow, 97*

Winder als Farclough

Ma * * * [a son], 27

Wood [Woode, Woodes, Woods]

Agnes, 122

Arthur, 58

Edmund, 46

Fabee, 58

John, 30, 74

Katherine, c. of 87

Rachel, 30, 88

Richard, 46, w. of 92

Thomas, 74

Wright, Christopher, c. of 90, 95

Margaret, 110

Richard, 55

Thomas, 55

Wynder *see* Winder

II.

Index of Places.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	pp. 1—77
<i>BURIALS</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 78—119
<i>MARRIAGES</i> ...	...	...	...	...	„ 120—130

A

ACKSALL, 78
 Amoundrnes [Amoundrnes,
 Amvrndes],
 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 78, 132
 Arbour [Arbor, Arbore, Arboure],
 33, 35, 43, 88, 89
 Astenleigh, 101

B

BARNES HOUSES, 35
 Barton, 123, 125
 Bashall Eaues, 125
 Birkes, The, 91
 Blackburne, 127, 128
 Blackhall [Blackehall],
 66, 68, 95
 Blackhouse, 83
 Blackmosses [Blackemosse,
 Black Mosse],
 27, 72, 84, 88, 96, 99, 100
 Blacksticks [Blackstick, Blackstikes,
 Blakestick, Blackstickes,
 Blecksticks, Bleckstictih *[sic]*],
 27, 28, 31, 35, 49, 62, 78, 94, 98,
 99, 100, 107
 Bleasdale [Bleasd., Bleasdaile,
 Bleasdall, Bleasdell],
 24, 31,* 36, 37, 39, 40,* 43, 49,
 52,* 60,* 62,* 63, 64,* 65, 66,
 67, 68,* 69, 71, 72, 73,* 75,
 79, 80, 81, 85, 87, 89, 91,* 92,
 93,* 94,* 95,* 96, 97,* 98,
 99,* 100,* 101, 102,* 108,*
 104, 105, 106,* 107,* 108,
 109,* 110,* 112,* 114, 123, 125
 Blindhurst [Blindehurst, Blindhurst,
 Blyndhurst],
 43, 56, 58, 74, 81, 90, 94, 98,*
 103, 106, 112

Bolland [Boulard, Bowland],
 4, 28, 29, 36,* 40, 54,* 55,* 57,*
 58,* 59, 60,* 61,* 62,* 63,*
 64,* 65,* 66,* 67,* 68,*
 69,* 70,* 71, 72,* 73, 74,*
 87,* 88,* 89, 93,* 94,* 95,*
 96,* 97,* 99, 100,* 101,*
 102,* 103,* 104,* 105,*
 106,* 107, 108,* 109,* 110,
 111,* 112,* 113,* 123, 124,
 125,* 127, 128,* 129*

Bolland, Forest of, 60
 Boulton, 129
 Bradley Hall, 93
 Bradley [Bradlay, Braidley],
 31, 93, 125
 Broadhead [Broadheade], 49, 53, 83
 Brockhall, 122
 Brodhead or Dowsley, 43
 Brookes, The, 89, 92
 Broughton, 125
 Buckley, 100
 Burholme [Borholme, Borowholme,
 Burholeme, Burholm,
 Burhoulme, Burrolme],
 33, 38, 52, 62, 84, 90, 91, 93,*
 94, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 107,
 113, 124, 215

C

CARR [Carre], 45, 48
 Catterall, 111
 Chaigley [Chadgley, Chagley,
 Chaidgley, Chaigelay,
 Chaigeley, Chaiglay,
 Chardg, Chardgeley,
 Chardgley, Chardgily,
 Chardley, Chargley,
 Chaygeley, Cheaghley],
 35, 38,* 51, 54, 60, 69, 73, 80, 93,
 95, 101, 110, 111, 112, 128,*
 129

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

Chester, 78
Chipping [Chipin, Chiping, Chippin,
Chippine],

Passim

Chippin Moore [Chippmore],
62, 63, 97, 115
Chippin Towne, 64, 95, 101, 104
Chippin, Townshipp of, 124
Chorley, 125
Claughton, 59
Clitherow, 124
Clitheroe Castle. Parish of, 124
Clough Foote, 85, 102
Cockhill [Cockehill],
54,* 57, 58, 60, 88, 98,* 102, 108
Cocklach, 100
Colne Parish, 43
Coore, 38, 81
Core Howses, 48
Core Place, 93*
Couldcoates, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104
Countis Hey [Conntis Hey, Countice
Hey],
34, 39, 111
Cragg House [Crag House],
66, 74, 107
Crowtrees [Crow Tres], 28, 33

D

DILLWORTH, 59
Dincklinge Green [Dinckleinge
Greene, Dinckley Greene,
Dinklinge Greene], *see also*
Inkelin Greene,
61, 93, 105, 125*
Dowley, or Brodhead, 43
Dutton, 126

E

EAUES GREEN [Eaues Green], 59
Elmridge [Elmeridge Elmaralge,
Elmaridge],
31, 32, 36, 41,* 88, 89, 95, 100

F

FAIRSNAP [Fairesnape Faresnaipe,
Fayresnap],
42, 69, 91, 94, 97, 98,* 104
Fayredock Houle, 43
Fearedock Holme, 43
Fell Foot [Fell Foote], 103, 127

Fence [Fench], 80, 88*
Foolwood, 124
Fortun, 97

G

GAESTANGE, 71, 123, 128
Gibbon Bridge [Gibbon Bridg],
59, 105
Gibehee, 65
Gooselane, 51, 54, 56, 99
Goosnargh [Goosarh, Goosenargh,
Goosnagh, Goosnaragh,
Goosnarah, Goosnarge,
Goosnarghe, Goosnarh,
Goosnarhe, Goosnragh,
Gosnergh, Gousnarghe,
Gousnarhe, Gousner,
Gousnergh, Gowsner],
29, 35, 36, 38, 39, 52, 54, 55,
59,* 60,* 61,* 62,* 63,* 64,
67, 69, 70, 71,* 91, 94, 95,*
96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 105,*
106, 107,* 109, 110,* 111,
112,* 113, 118, 120, 123,
124,* 125, 126, 127,* 129
Graystonley [Graistinley, Graistonlee,
Graistonlie, Graistonly,
Grastingeley, Graistonlee,
Grastonlie, Grastonly,
Graystonlee, Greystonley,
Greystonlee],
4, 25, 27, 29,* 31, 34, 36, 38, 48,
78,* 79,* 94, 97, 101,* 109
Grastonelee, Higher, 92
Grastonlee, Lower, 92
Greystonlye, Further, 29
Greenelands, 90
Greenfold, 129
Grimsargh, 126

H

HAIGHTON, 125
Haighton Greene, 128
Hall Trees, 60, 64, 93
Harden, 104
Harrock House, 100
Haslehurst, 46, 68, 93, 97, 98, 100
Hasleheade [Hasleheads,
Hazillheads],
92, 107,* 110
Haverhill, 132
Heay feild, 32
Heptonstall, 121
Heaketh [Heaket], 38, 94

*C...pp. 1—77**B...pp. 78—119**M...pp. 120—130*

Holriding pitt, 79
 Howclough [Holeclough, Howclughe]
 38, 54, 91
 Humfray linne, 78

I

INGLEHEAD, 105
 Inkelin Greene [Inckelingreene,
 Incklengreene,
 Incleingegreen,
 Incleingreen],
 50, 81, 88,* 89,* *see also*
 Dincklinge Green

K

KIRKEHOUSE, 52
 Knott, The, 29, 55

L

Leagram [Laiegram, Laiggryme,
 Laithgrim, Laygram,
 Laygrim, Laythgrim,
 Leathgryme, Leggram,
 Legram, Legrom, Leithgram,
 Leygram, Leyth,
 Leythgram, Leythgrim,
 Leythgrime],
 28, 38, 53, 54, 56,* 57,* 58, 61, 62,
 63, 64,* 65, 66, 67,* 68,*
 69,* 70, 71,* 72,* 73,* 87, 88,*
 89,* 90,* 91, 92,* 94, 95,*
 96,* 98, 99,* 100,* 101,
 102, 103,* 104,* 105,* 106,*
 107,* 108,* 109, 110,* 111*
 112,* 128, 126, 127, 128

Leane, the, 35
 Leehouse, 81
 Lees, the [Lee, the],
 33, 34, 35, 36, 50, 51, 52, 87,*
 91, 94, 104, 105, 106
 Lickhurst [Leekehurst, Lickehurst,
 Likahurst, Likhurst,
 Lykehurst],
 28, 29, 39, 49, 51, 54,* 55, 56, 58,
 60,* 62, 63, 64,* 66, 67, 68,
 69, 79, 83, 87, 92,* 96, 97,
 99, 100, 105, 106*
 Little Milne Dam, 99
 Little Towne, 105
 Lonckton, 129
 London, 115

Loud Bancke, 93
 Lowd Mytham [Lowd Mithonn, Lowd
 Mytham, Lowd Mythom],
 38, 67, 70, 110
 Lowdscales, 55
 Lund [Lvnd], the, 29

M

MILLWOOD, 127
 Mitton, 127
 More, 38

N

NEALESING, 43
 New Lawnes, 59, 95

O

OOSTERLEY, 39

P

PALE [Paile, Paill, Pall, Palle],
 30, 47, 49,* 52, 72, 83, 93, 111
 Parlick [Pirelook], 132
 Peacocke Heyes, 93
 Pendle, 132
 Pimblines [Pimblins], 69, 103, 107
 Preston, 122, 123, 126,* 128, 129

R

Raddom Lawnd, 91
 Reed Barne, 104
 Ribchester, 28, 30, 43, 53, 59, 63, 78,
 124,* 125, 127, 128

S

SADDLE, 88
 Saddle-side, 71
 Slaidburne [Sladburn], 28, 67, 129
 Stakes, 59, 85, 96, 100, 104
 Steed, 127
 Stoonderis, 32

T

THORNLEY [Thorneley, Thornle],
 29, 33, 34, 53,* 54,* 55,* 56,* 57,*
 58,* 59,* 60,* 61,* 62,*
 63,* 64,* 65,* 66,* 67,*
 68,* 69,* 70,* 71,* 72,* 73,*
 79, 88,* 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,*

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—150

Thornley—*Continued*—

93,* 94,* 95,* 96,* 97,*
98,* 99,* 100,* 101,* 102,*
103,* 104,* 105,* 106,* 107,*
108,* 109,* 110,* 111,* 112,*
113,* 114,* 122, 128,* 124,*
125,* 126,* 127,* 128,* 129,*
130*

Thornley Hall [Thorneley Hall],
34, 110

W

WADINGTON, 124, 125
Waler Clough, 107
Wardesley, 79

Wheatley, 84

Whitaker [Whiteacker], 36, 72

Whitewell [Whytewell, Whytwell],
80, 85, 37, 60,* 61, 63, 64, 66,
69, 88, 93,* 97, 112

Windie Hills, 89

Wiredale [Wiredale, Wiredell],
71, 127, 128*

Withinreape, 52

Woodplumpton, 125

Wolfhall [Woolfehall, Woolffhall],
29, 94, 101,* 122

III.

Index of Grades, Descriptions, and various matters.

<i>CHRISTENINGS</i>	...	...	...	...	<i>pp.</i> 1—77
<i>BURIALS</i>	...	...	...	...	„ 78—119
<i>MARRIAGES</i>	...	...	...	...	„ 120—130

<p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>AMEN, 69 Ant [Aunt], 96</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>BAPTISM ENTERED AMONG BURIAL, 78 Birth extraordinary, 29 Blacksmith [Blacksmyth], 68, 94, 123 Borar, 56 Bridge, old, 78 Bridge, want of, 78</p> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <p>CANDLEMAS DAY, 30 Captaine, 89 Carpenter, 100, 126 Carrier, 107 Chansell, 99 Child found within the Forest of Bolland, 60 Churchwardens, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11 Clerke, 30, 59, 74, 93, 99, 107, 120 Clericus [Cliricus], 1, 20, 21, 25, 26,* 27, 29, 32, 48, 78, 120, 121 Collections at Chipping Church, 132 Congregacon, 120</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>DEAN OF AMOUNDERNESS, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 78, 132 Doctor of Phisicke [Doctor of Physicke], 90, 94 Dr., 58, 67 Drowning incident, 78, 99 Elisabetha regina, 1</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>ESQUIRE, 59, 81, 94 Extraordinary birth, 29</p> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <p>FLOODE, 78</p> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <p>GENTLEMAN, 15, 28, 32, 35, 43, 50, 51,* 52, 78, 81, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 100, 122 Gentlewoman, 89 Glover, 115 Godparents, names of, 30 Gouldbeater, 64, 67, 71</p> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <p>HALFE BROTHER, 104 Hatmaker, 123 Heble [“meaning Plank bridge,”] 78 Householders, 53 Husbandman, 90, 123,* 127*</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I</p> <p>INHABITANTS, 53</p> <p style="text-align: center;">L</p> <p>LANDED MAN, 30 Licence, 121, 126,* 127,* 128,* 129,* 130* Linen Weaver [Linige Weaver], 56, 104 Lining Webster, 127 Longevity, 104, 106</p>
--	--

C...pp. 1—77

B...pp. 78—119

M...pp. 120—130

M

MAGNA EST VERITAS, 23
Master of Arts [M : A : , A : M :]
67, 69
Minister, 124
Minister of God's Word, 99
Mr., 29, 44,* 45, 46,* 47,* 65,* 67,
69, 73, 74, 75, 83,* 85, 87,
89,* 98, 101,* 103, 106, 109,
111, 113,* 114, 115,* 117,
118,* 119, 128, 129
Mrs., 85, 94, 102, 104,* 117, 128,*
129, 180, 131

N

Nicknames, "Barehead," 25
"Ducklegs," 68
"Padfoot," 100
"Pelter," 23

O

ORIGINALIS, meaning "original
Register," 14, 19

P

PARISH CHURCH, 105, 120
Parish Clerk, 45,* 61, 63, 64, 66, 80,
99, 100, 103, 106,* 127
Parish Clerks, Succession of, 131
Parish Clerk, length of Office-tenure,
131
Piper, the, 102
Parker pedigree, 26, 29
Parson [?], 53
Pedlar, 37
Poetry, 132
Poore child, 83, 84,* 85
Poore Cripple, 84
Poore man, 93
Poore Traveller, 103
Poore woman, 83
Principal [Principalis], (meaning
original Register),
2, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25
Publication, 123, 124

R

"REGISTER" Parish, appointment
of, 53
"Register" Parish, approval of, 53
Register, commencement of for
Diocesan Court, 66
Register, Directions for keeping, 131
"Register for the Court," 68, 104, 126
Register, transcriber of, 4

S

SCOOLEMASTER, 103
Shoemaker [Shoomaker],
54, 61, 67, 69, 94, 95, 99, 105,*
125
Sir, 120
Smith [Smyth], 37, 88
Spinster, 79, 80, 93, 97, 101, 105, 106,
107, 123,* 124,* 126,* 127*
Statistics, 132
Stranger, 27, 38, 78
Suicide, 79,* 104

T

TAILOR [Taylor], 65, 67, 69, 88, 101,
104, 127
Transcriber of Register, 4
Traveller, 43, 66, 107, 112
Trumpeter, 107

V

VICAR, 1, 2, 3, 4,* 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11,
12, 13, 26, 27, 29, 30,* 48,
65, 67, 69, 78,* 79, 80,*
101, 121,* 122

W

WET WEATHER, 132
Whelewright, 101

Y

YEOMAN, 56, 90, 127
Young, 85

Errata.

- Page 8, line 16, "1 Fo. 3," *should be opposite* "Alice pkinson"
(line 14)
- „ 26, line 8, *for* "ehronological" *read* "chronological"
- „ 47, „ 20, „ "Thomss" *read* "Thomas"
- „ 53, „ 5, "pone." *There is some doubt whether the
characters forming this word may not be some
contraction of "parochia"*
- „ 79, „ 8, *after* "Edward Parker," *there are words which
may be* "my uncle"
- „ 116, „ 8, "1 Fo. 89," *should be opposite* "M^r Robt Rodes"
(line 7)
- „ 127, „ 16, *for* "per" *read* "p"
- „ 128, „ 20, „ "Calburth" *read* "Calberth"
- „ 140, "Clivicher als Core" *is on* "page 31," *not* "82"

Rules.

1.—That the Society shall be called "THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and shall have for its object the transcribing and publishing of the Registers of the ancient Parishes of the County.

2.—That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, Secretary, and Treasurer, with nine other members, to be annually chosen at the general meeting.

3.—That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

4.—That the subscription of members of the Society shall be one guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid.

5.—That the subscriptions shall be due on the first of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

6.—That an annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February, of which due notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting, a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a list of members and the rules of the Society.

7.—That so long as the funds of the Society permit, two volumes at least shall be issued to members in each year.

8.—That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him.

9.—That the Council may require any transcript to be examined by them before publication.

10.—That no volume of Registers be published without a full index of both Christian names and Surnames.

11.—That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at the Annual meeting.

12.—That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the annual general meeting. Notice of any proposed alterations must be sent to the Hon. Secretary a month before such general meeting.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

REPORT

of the Society's Work In Its 4th & 5th Years,
read at the ANNUAL MEETING held on
Friday, 24th April, 1903, in the Audit
Room, Chetham Hospital, Manchester.

SINCE the last Annual Meeting held 22nd March, 1901,
the Society has to record steady progress.

For the year 1901, the Volumes issued have been a 2nd part of Didsbury, with an Index to both this and the earlier Volume—a Volume of Brindle, 1558-1714, and a 2nd Volume of Bury, 1617-1646 (with Index to itself and to the earlier Volume of Bury).

For the year 1902, a Volume of Middleton, 1541-1663, has been issued (with a Plate of Middleton Church, the generous gift of Mr. W. A. Tonge), and a substantial Volume of Ormskirk, 1557 to 1625, is so far ready for issue, that an unbound copy is laid before the Members to-day. We are glad also to lay before to-day's Meeting, an unbound copy of Chipping, 1559-1692, which will be the first Volume issued for 1903.

Transcripts of Padiham, Prescott, Radcliffe, Eccleston, Great Harwood, Bolton and Poulton, are all ready for the Printer.

Several of our Members have given promises to shortly print Volumes at their own expense, and as there is yet an enormous field of Libraries and private individuals wherefrom to obtain additional subscribers, our Society ought to do much useful work in the near future.

We have to return sincere thanks to the Rectors of Didsbury, Bury, Middleton and Brindle, and the Vicar of Ormskirk, for every facility afforded in the transcription and publication of their Registers.

Our Membership keeps up and the interest of the later Members is shown by the fact that they join as from the first, and so the earliest issues of the Society are becoming increasingly difficult to obtain.

A copy of the Balance Sheet will be forwarded to the Members.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.

MEMBERS.

Adshead G. H., 100, Bolton Road, Pendleton, Manchester
Ainscough J. M., Crawford House, Wigan
Aitken L., Ainsworth Hall, Bolton-le-Moors
Aldenham Lord, Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderton H. F., J.P., Vaila, Shetland, N.B.
Andrew S., Hey, Lees, near Oldham
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., Kirklees Park, Brighouse
Arrowsmith Josiah, 58, Park Road, Wigan
Ashworth Richard, 2, York Road, Acton, Middlesex

Bamford Miss Clara, The Knowsley School, Bury
Battersby John, 218, Albion Place, Bury, Lancashire
Berry William, M.D., Park House, Wigan
Bertwistle Thos. R., Market Street, Bury, Lancashire
Blackburne Rev. Canon, M.A., Rectory, Bury, Lancashire
Blundell Colonel H. B. H., C.B., M.P., Ascot Cottage, Winkfield,
Windsor
Booth Geo. James, Oakenrod, Rochdale
Bramwell W. H., Bow, Durham
Brierley Abraham, Lauriston, Rochdale
Brierley Henry, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
Brown W. D., Burscough Bridge, near Southport
Burton C. M., 27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Butcher S. F., Holcombe, Bury, Lancashire
Byrom James, Heaton Grove, Bury, Lancashire

Chadwick Joseph H., South Parade, Rochdale
 Clayton James, Seed Street, Radcliffe
 Clegg James, Aldine Press, 10, Milnrow Road, Rochdale
 Cleworth Rev. Canon, M.A., The Rectory, Middleton, near
 Manchester

Cokayne G. E., { Exeter House, Roehampton, London, S.W.
 College of Arms, London, E.C.

Comber J., Abermaed, near Aberystwyth
 Crawford and Balcarres, Earl, K.T., Haigh Hall, Wigan
 Crisp, F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, S.E.
 Crofton T. H., 86, Brazennose Street, Manchester
 Crook T. A., Holcombe House, Holcombe, near Manchester
 Cross Viscount, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness
 Crossley E. W., Dean House, Triangle, near Halifax
 Cunliffe Walter F., 18, Arundel Gardens, Notting Hill, W.

Davies-Colley T. H., Newbold, Chester
 Derby The Right Hon : The Earl of, K.G., Knowsley, Prescott
 Driffield Fred V., Stanley Crescent, Prescott
 Dunkin E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

Earle T. A., Hartford, Cheshire
 Eastham John, Clitheroe
 Ecroyd T. B., Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
 Edge Sir John, K.C., Junior Carlton Club, London
 Ellis T. R., King Street, Wigan

Faithwaite J. B., { Williams Deacons Bank, Limited., Manchester
 4, Holly Brook Road, Birkdale, Southport
 (Hon : Treasurer)

Farr C. B., Union Bank, Bury, Lancashire
 Farrer William, Thornburgh House, Leyburn, R.S.O., Yorkshire
 farington Lieut.-Col., Mariebonne, Wigan
 Fishwick Lieut.-Col., F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
 Fletcher Mrs. Alfred, Allerton, Liverpool
 Fletcher John Robert, The Uplands, Whitefield, near Manchester

Gaythorpe Harper, F.S.A., Claverton, Prospect Road, Barrow-in-Furness

Gray Henry, Goldsmith's Estate, East Acton, W.

Greenhalgh Andrew, The Oaks, Radcliffe, Near Manchester

Gregson W. E., 48, Moor lane, Great Crosby, Liverpool

Hall O. S., Park Cottage, Bury, Lancashire

Hansom Joseph S., 27, Alfred Place West, South Kensington, W.

Harrison Captain M. J., R.N., Kings Nympton Park, Chulmleigh, N. Devon

Harrison F. A., The Wilderness, St. Helens Park, Hastings

Haworth Jessie, J.P., Woodside, Bowden, Cheshire

Hayes Herbert, The Limes, Leigh, Lancashire

Heape Charles, Glebe House, Rochdale

Heape Richard, Hall Bank, Rochdale

Heywood N., Solicitor, Mount Street, Manchester

Hockliffe F. R., High Street, Bedford, Bedfordshire

Holding Rev. John, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts

Horrox Rev. J. H., M.A., Vicarage, Newchurch-in-Pendle, near Burnley

Hovenden Robt., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon

Howarth Frederick, Silver Street, Bury, Lancashire

Hudson J. A., Bent House, Littleborough, near Manchester

Hunt Thomas, M.D., Heywood

Irvine Wm. Fergusson, 56, Park Road South, Birkenhead

Jackson Bertram A. E., Chorley

Jackson Charles Gidlow, Chorley

Jones James E., Sparthfield, Rochdale

Kay Thomas, Moorfield, Stockport.

Kemp George, M.P., Beechwood, Rochdale

Kenyon James, M.P., Walshaw Hall, Bury, Lancashire

Kinch W. S., Burtholme, Worthington, Wigan

Knowles Lees, D.L., M.P., Westwood, Pendlebury near Manchester

Lane W. E., Kimberley Drive, Great Crosby, near Liverpool
Lawrence Edward, Euxton, near Chorley
Law William, J.P., Littleborough, Manchester (*the late*)
Laycock J. A., The Holme, Sabden. near Blackburn
Layland-Barratt Mrs., 68, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
Lea J. Henry, So. Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
Lees Sir Elliott, Bart., M.P., South Lytchet Manor, Poole
Lees William, Langtree Grange, Standish, Wigan
Lever W. H., Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE :—

Accrington Public Library (John W. Singleton, Librarian)
Barrow Free Library, Barrow-in-Furness (E. Beck, Librarian)
Blackpool Free Library (Rowland Hill, Librarian)
Bolton Free Library, Bolton, (James K. Waite, Librarian)
Burnley Public Library
Bury Public Library and Art Gallery (A. Sparke, Librarian)
Chetham Library, Hunt's Bank, Manchester (W. T. Browne, Librarian)
Chorley Public Library (E. McKnight, Librarian)
Darwen Public Library (W. S. C. Rae, Librarian)
Heywood Free Library (George Chiswell, Librarian)
John Rylands' Library, Manchester (H. Guppy, Librarian)
Lancashire and Cheshire Historic Society (W. E. Gregson, 67, Lord Street, Liverpool)
Lancaster Public Library and Storey Institute (James M. Dowbiggin, Librarian)
Leyland Free Library and Museum, Hindley (John Smith, Librarian)
Liverpool Clerical Society (Rev. Canon Spooner, M.A., Woolton Rectory, near Liverpool)
Liverpool Free Public Libraries (P. Cowell, Librarian)
Manchester Public Free Library (C. W. Sutton, M.A., Librarian)
Oldham Free Library, Oldham, (Robt. Bateman, Librarian)
Owens College Library, Manchester (W. E. Rhodes, D. Litt., Librarian)

LIBRARIES—LANCASHIRE—continued :—

Preston Public Library (Wm. Story Bramwell, Librarian)
Rochdale Equitable Pioneers' Society, Educational Committee
Rochdale Public Free Library (G. Hanson, Librarian)
Southport, Atkinson Free Library (Thos. Newman, Librarian)
St. Helens Free Library (A. Lancaster, Librarian)
Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn
Warrington Museum and Library (Charles Madeley)
Wigan Free Library (H. T. Folkard, F.S.A., Librarian)

OTHER ENGLISH AND SCOTCH LIBRARIES :—

Birkenhead Free Library (John Shepherd, Librarian)
Bodleian, Library, Oxford (E. W. B. Nicholson, M.A.,
Librarian)
British Museum Library (Sir E. Maunde Thompson, D.C.L.,
LL.D., Chief Librarian)
Dewsbury Public Free Library (Wm. Hy. Smith, M.A.,
Librarian)
Edinburgh, The Signet Library (Thos. G. Law, Librarian)
Leeds Public Free Library (T. W. Hand, Chief Librarian)

FOREIGN LIBRARIES :—

Berlin Royal Library (per Messrs. Ascher and Co.)
Boston Public Library, U.S.A.
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset
Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A. (B. B. Torrey,
Treasurer)
New York Historical Society (Robert H. Kelby, Librarian)
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York
City, U.S.A.
New York State Library
Peabody Institute, Baltimore
Pennsylvania Historical Society, 1900, Locust Street,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania,
(Geo. Edward Reed, Librarian)

Lincolns Inn, Honourable Society of, London, W.C.

(A. F. Etheridge, Librarian)

Lingard-Monk R. B. M., Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire

Livesey J., Springwood, Aughton, Ormskirk

Longstaff Dr. G. B., Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.

Lord W. C., 29, Booth Street, Manchester

Manchester City News, The (per John H. Nodal)

Marshall G. W., Rouge Croix, Herald's College, London, E.C.

Mather John, Thorn Lea, Whitefield, Manchester

Matthew Rev. R. G., M.A., The Hall, Wigan

Mawdesley F. L., Fulford Cottage, Dormans Park, Surrey

Mills A. L., Bedford Street, Rochdale

Milnes Edmund, Seedfield, Bury

Minns Geo., Waterside, Ely, Cambs.

Molesworth Alexander, Rochdale

Molyneux Miss, Tom-na-Monachan, Pitlochry

Mosley Sir Oswald, Bart., Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent

North B. N., Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale

Oliver Samuel A., Bellingham House, Wigan

Parker John, Extwistle Lodge, Southport

Parker Col., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe

Pearson George, Marsden Square, Manchester

Penrhyn Rev. Canon, M.A., Winwick Rectory, Newton-le-Willows

Pink W. D., Lowton, Lancashire

Powell Sir F. S., Bart., M.P., 1, Cambridge Square, Hyde

Park West

Radcliffe Herbert, J.P., Balderstone Hall, Rochdale

Radcliffe R. D., F.S.A., Old Swan, Liverpool

Rawstone Rev. A. G., M.A., Croston Rectory, Preston

Renaud F., M.D., Hill Side, Alderley Edge, Manchester
Renshaw W. C., K.C., Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath
Robinson Arthur, The Castle, Clitheroe
Robinson W. E., Tithebarn Street, Poulton-le-Fylde
Robinson W. P., 1739, 17 Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Roper W. O., F.S.A., Bank Buildings, Lancaster
Royds Mrs., Greenhill, Rochdale
Budd Rev. D. S., M.A., 68, Church Street, Kirkstall, Leeds

Scott Arthur Guillum, 41, Lexham Gardens, London, W.
Scott B. F., St. John's College, Cambridge
Seph-ton Rev. J., 90, Huskisson Street, Liverpool
Shaw A. P., B.A., LL.B., Whitehall, near Buxton
Shaw Giles, Ingleside, 4, Ash Street, Southport
Smith Arthur, B.A., LL.B., King Street, Wigan
Stanning Rev. Canon, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
Statter Thomas, Stand Hall, near Manchester
Sutton Albert, 48, Bridge Street, Manchester
Swanson Mrs. A. B., 48, Ventnor Villas, Brighton
Swanwick John A., 36, Charlotte Street, Manchester

Taberner James, 95, Orrell Road, Pemberton, Wigan
Tatham, Leonard, 1, St. James' Square, Manchester
Taylor Alexr., St. Mary's Place, Bury
Taylor E. L., Clifton, Falinge Road, Rochdale
Taylor Henry, Birklands, Southport
Tempest Mrs., Broughton Hall. Skipton, Yorkshire
Thomasson J. P., J.P., Heaton, near Bolton
Thompson Joseph, Riversdale, Wilmslow
Threlfall H. S., J.P., 1, London Street, Southport
Tonge W. Asheton, Staneelyffe, Disley, Cheshire
Toulmin George, and Sons, Preston
Turner James, 9, Halliwell Street, Corporation Street, Manchester

Wain Mrs. A. H., Fron Hall, Mold
Warburton Mark, Walshaw, Bury
Warburton Samuel, Egerton Lodge, Bury Old Road, Manchester
Watts James, Abney Hall, near Manchester

West William, Sherwood, Dingwall Avenue, Croydon
Wilkinson T. B., Vale Cottage, Knutsford
Wilson James, The Poplars, Wigan
Winder T. H., Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton-le-Moors
Withington Lothrop, 80, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wolstenholme Chas. M., Abbotsford, Park Road South, Birkenhead
Woodcock Samuel, Chesham, Bury
Woodrow Rev. J. E., The Vicarage, Ormskirk
Worsley Jas. E., F.S.A., Winwick, Newton-le-Willows (*the late*)
Worth J. T., Oakenrod Mount, Rochdale
Wrigley Miss F., 42, Castlemere Street, Rochdale
Wrigley Robert, Brampton, Cumberland

Yates Geo. C., F.S.A., Swinton, Manchester
Young Capt. T. Simpson, Kents Bank, near Carnforth



60





